

# The Seattle Times

Winner of Eight Pulitzer Prizes

Originally published June 8, 2011 at 7:26 PM | Page modified June 8, 2011 at 10:58 PM

## McKenna launches campaign for governor

Washington state Attorney General Rob McKenna launched his campaign for governor Wednesday night with an ambitious call for big increases in state support for public schools and universities, while squeezing down the size of state government.

By Jim Brunner

Seattle Times political reporter



Washington state Attorney General Rob McKenna launched his campaign for governor Wednesday night with an ambitious call for big increases in state support for public schools and universities, while squeezing down the size of state government.

Taking the stage at Bellevue's Sammamish High School, where he graduated in 1980, McKenna told hundreds of cheering supporters he'd reprioritize state spending to boost education funding closer to where it was when he was a student.

The two-term Republican attorney general criticized Democrats' decades of control in Olympia, which he said has ballooned the size of government but diminished the funding and quality of public education.

"We deserve a governor who will bring us a leaner, better-run ... state government that doesn't demand endless tax increases before it delivers results to its bosses, you the taxpayers," said McKenna.

Top comments

Hide / Show comments

☞ Can't wait to see McKenna in the governor's mansion! (June 8, 2011, by seattleman83) [Read more](#)

☞ "Democratic Gov. Chris Gregoire said this week she hasn't decided whether she will... (June 8, 2011, by manannan) [Read more](#)

☞ .but his IDIOT Republican leanings aren't what this state needs either... Dayzdan... (June 8, 2011, by Keep Trying) [Read more](#)

[Read all 168 comments >](#)

[Post a comment >](#)

Democratic Gov. Chris Gregoire has not announced her plans for 2012. She is widely expected to not seek a third term. U.S. Rep. Jay Inslee, the seven-term Bainbridge Island Democrat, has been preparing to run if Gregoire bows out.

Wearing a blue blazer and no tie, McKenna struck a casual tone as he roamed his alma mater's stage, referring at times to a clutch of notes in his hand. Drawing on a whiteboard to emphasize his themes, McKenna said his campaign will focus on jobs, education and reforming state government.

It was a speech that laid out lofty goals, though McKenna did not give much detail on how they'd be funded.

He vowed to pursue the best public education system in the nation for both colleges and K-12 schools — without raising taxes — saying he'd gradually realign state spending and take on "entrenched special interests that have dictated the agenda for decades."

When he went to high school, McKenna said, more than half the state budget went to public schools. That has dwindled to just over 40 percent now, he said, forcing many districts to make up the difference with local tax levies.

If state support had stayed constant, schools would have billions more to spend this year. "We need to go back" to a bigger state commitment, he said.

Similarly, McKenna said when he was student-body president at the University of Washington, the state paid more than two-thirds of the cost for a college student's education at a state school. Now the state covers about 30 percent, leaving the rest to tuition and loans, he said.

"I want to propose a 50-50 deal," McKenna said, where the state will evenly split the cost.

In his speech, and in a news conference afterward, McKenna did not get specific about how he could free up enough money to pay for what would likely be billions of dollars in additional education spending.

McKenna said government must grow leaner, saying the state work force can be cut through attrition. He said his own track record as attorney general proves that, explaining he was getting more work done with fewer employees.

He criticized years of increases in state employee pay and benefits, arguing those costs must be brought down. A 5 percent raise scheduled for many state workers over the next two years should be canceled, he said.

Future pay raises should be based more on performance, not seniority, he said. And McKenna said the state should consider privatizing some services.

McKenna said much of the money needed for his agenda could come from increased tax collections as the economy recovers. For that, he put his faith in the private sector.

"Even the most basic job flipping burgers is better than the most elaborate social program," he said.

"You need a governor who understands that these jobs are going to be created by entrepreneurs," he said, "not by debt-financed stimulus programs."

McKenna's long-anticipated announcement was welcome news for Republicans who hope he can end the party's long losing streak in gubernatorial races. The last Republican governor of Washington was John Spellman, who left office in 1985.

Democrats and their allies wasted no time in going after McKenna.

Washington State Labor Council President Jeff Johnson held a conference call with reporters Wednesday morning, calling McKenna a "wolf in sheep's clothing" when it comes to issues important to working families, including health care and the minimum wage. An abortion-rights group sent out a news release accusing McKenna of being "determinedly vague" on abortion issues.

The head of the Democratic Governors Association (DGA) issued a statement Wednesday night saying that despite his moderate reputation, McKenna has "cozied up to the Tea Party extremes in the Republican Party." The DGA "is fully committed" to keeping the governor's mansion in Democratic hands and "will do what it takes" to ensure that, the statement said.

*Jim Brunner: 206-515-5628 or [jbrunner@seattletimes.com](mailto:jbrunner@seattletimes.com)*

 <b>PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COMMISSION</b> 711 CAPITOL WAY RM 206 PO BOX 40908 OLYMPIA WA 98504-0908 (360) 753-1111 Toll Free 1-877-601-2828		<h1>Candidate Registration</h1>		<h1>C1</h1> (1/2008)		100413078  06-09-2011	
Candidate's Name (Give candidate's full name.)					Telephone Number		
ROBERT M MCKENNA					425-449-8244		
Candidate's Committee Name (Do not abbreviate.)					Fax Number		
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA							
Mailing Address					Candidate's E-Mail Address		
PO BOX 52866					ROB@ROBMCKENNA.ORG		
City		County		Zip + 4		Campaign E-Mail Address	
BELLEVUE		KING		98015		norm@happyhusky.com	
1. What office are you running for?			Legislative District, County or City		Position No.	Do you now hold this office?	
GOVERNOR			GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF		NA	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
2. Political party (if partisan office)				3. Date of general or special election			
REPUBLICAN				11-06-2012			
4. How much do you plan to spend during your entire election campaign, including the primary and general elections? Based on that estimate, choose one of the reporting options below. If no box is checked you are obligated to use Option II, Full Reporting. See instruction manuals for information about reports required and changing reporting options.							
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Option I MINI REPORTING:</b> In addition to my filing fee of \$_____, I will raise and spend no more than \$5,000, including any charges for inclusion in state and local voters pamphlets. I will not accept more than \$500 in the aggregate from any contributor except myself.							
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Option II FULL REPORTING:</b> I will use the Full Reporting system. I will file the frequent, detailed campaign reports required by law.							
5. Treasurer's Name and Address. Does treasurer perform <u>only</u> ministerial functions? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> . See WAC 390-05-243 and next page for details. List deputy treasurers on attached sheet.					Daytime Telephone Number		
NORMAN S HIME 611 MARKET ST # 3, KIRKLAND WA 98033					425-889-2400		
6. Persons who perform only ministerial functions on your behalf <u>and</u> on behalf of other candidates or political committees. List name, title and address of these persons. See WAC 390-05-243 and next page for details. <input type="checkbox"/> Continued on attached sheet.							
7. Committee Officers and other persons who authorize expenditures or make decisions on your behalf. List name, title and address. See next page for definition of "officer." <input type="checkbox"/> Continued on attached sheet.							
TOM PERRY, FINANCE ADMINISTRATOR, PO BOX 52866, BELLEVUE WA 98015							
8. Campaign Bank or Depository			Branch			City	
BANK OF AMERICA			KIRKLAND			KIRKLAND	
9. Related or Affiliated Political Committees. List name, address and relationship. <input type="checkbox"/> Continued on attached sheet.							
10. Campaign books must be open to the public by appointment between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m. during the eight days before the election, except Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. In the space below, provide contact information for scheduling an appointment and the address where the inspection will take place. It is not acceptable to provide a post office box or an out-of-area address.							
<b>Street Address, Room Number, City where campaign books will be available for inspection</b> 11811 NE 1ST ST STE 201, BELLEVUE In order to make an appointment, contact the campaign at (telephone, fax, e-mail): 425-449-8244 TOM@ROBMCKENNA.ORG							
11. <b>CERTIFICATION:</b> I certify that this report is true, complete and correct to the best of my knowledge.							
Candidate's Signature					Date		
ROBERT M MCKENNA					06-09-2011		

RECEIVED

AUG 09 2012

Office Use Only: No. \_\_\_\_\_

Public Disclosure Commission



**WASHINGTON STATE PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COMMISSION  
COMPLAINT FORM**

*(See instructions on the last page.)*

**Description of Complaint**

**1. RESPONDENT:**

**Identify who you are filing a complaint against and provide all contact information you have for them. Give names and titles, if any, for individuals, and the full name of any organization. Please note that the PDC does not enforce federal campaign finance laws or local ordinances.**

*Example #1: Joe Public, Mayor of My Town,*

*123 Main Street, Your Town, State, Phone: 555-123-4567, Email: unknown*

*Example #2: The Political Action Group (Instead of P.A.G.), 123 Main Street, Your Town, State,*

*Phone: 555-123-4567, Email: pag@pag.org*

Rob McKenna For Governor Campaign, 11911 1<sup>st</sup> Ave SE Bellevue, WA ; 425-449-8244

**2. ALLEGED VIOLATIONS:**

**Explain how and when you believe the people/entities you are filing a complaint against violated RCW 42.17/RCW 42.17A or Title 390 WAC. Be as detailed as possible about dates, times, places and acts. If you can, cite which specific laws or rules you believe were violated. Attach additional pages if needed. (Note that the RCW 42.17 citation applies to conduct before 2012 and the RCW 42.17A citation applies to conduct on or after January 1, 2012.)**

**Failure to Report Liabilities:**

- 1) In November 2011 and December 2011, McKenna for governor failed to report \$33,000.29 in liabilities.
  - a. On November 8, 2011, McKenna for governor held a fundraiser at Meydenbauer Center.
  - b. On December 9, 2011, McKenna for governor was billed for remaining rental fee owed to Meydenbauer Center.
  - c. On January 24, 2012, McKenna campaign finally paid the Meydenbauer Center as reported on their January C4 that was posted in February 2012.
  - d. The cost of the Center reservation was not identified as an outstanding debt on any reports in November or December of 2011. News link to event:  
[http://o.seattletimes.nwsources.com/html/localnews/2016719391\\_mckenna09m.html](http://o.seattletimes.nwsources.com/html/localnews/2016719391_mckenna09m.html)
  
- 2) In May 2012, McKenna for governor failed to report \$12,120.45 in liabilities.

- a. On May 24, 2012, McKenna for governor did a Thurston Women for Rob McKenna at St. Martins University.
  - b. On May 31, 2012, McKenna for governor received a \$12,120.45 invoice for that event.
  - c. On June 28, 2012, McKenna for governor reported paying St. Martins University \$12,120.45 as reported in their June C4 that was posted on July 17, 2012.  
<http://www.tcwrc.com/>
- 3) In September 2011, McKenna for governor held a fundraiser at Foster Pepper law firm and failed to report \$911.35 in liabilities.
- a. On September 30, 2011, McKenna for governor received invoice from Foster Pepper.
  - b. On November 18, 2011, McKenna for governor reported paying \$911.35 to Foster Pepper as recorded in their November C4 that was posted on December 10, 2011.  
<http://publicola.com/2011/09/23/law-firm-representing-goldmark-opponents-holding-mckenna-fundraiser/>
- 4) In December 2011, McKenna for governor paid its telemarketing firm, FLS Connect, \$38,758.50. This was either a failure to report a liability in their November C4 or they were fundraising during the fundraising freeze. It would appear they failed to report the liability. [PDC, McKenna for governor C4, December 2011]

**Failure to report expenditures from McKenna for governor**

- In May 2012, McKenna for governor failed to report expenditure of \$9,870.39 to the McKenna for AG. However, McKenna for AG listed a miscellaneous receipt of \$9,870.39 from the McKenna for governor campaign. [PDC, C3 filed 6/11/12]
- In July 2011, McKenna for governor failed to report expenditure of \$11,635.33 to the McKenna for Attorney General account. Check number 2027. [PDC; Open for Public Inspection Week Records]

**Mis-reported expenses**

- June 3, 2011, McKenna for governor noted in June C4 that it paid Island Security Systems \$1,477.13. However, actual check payment came out of McKenna for AG bank account – check number 1162. [PDC; Open for Public Inspection Week Records]
- June 2, 2011, McKenna for governor noted in June C4 that it paid USPS Bellevue \$1,320. However, actual check payment came out of McKenna for AG bank account – check number 1661. [PDC; Open for Public Inspection Week Records]

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

**Failure to Completely Comply With PDC Agreement to Pay For Items/Staff Used By McKenna for AG Account In May 2011 Which Were Actually Used For McKenna for Governor & Appears That His Trigger Date Should Have Been In May 2011:**

McKenna Filed Campaign For Governor On June 9, 2011. [PDC, 6/09/11]

All of the below staff members were on the governor campaign payroll in mid-June:

- **May 27, 2011:** Jill Fagan paid \$1,716.30 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]
- **May 27, 2011:** Matthew Lundh paid \$1,494.30 by McKenna' AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]
- **May 27, 2011:** Tom Perry paid \$1,012.15 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]
- **June 3, 2011:** Jill Fagan paid \$1,253.76 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]
- **June 3, 2011:** Matthew Lundh paid \$1065.46 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 8/05/12]
- **June 3, 2011:** Tom Perry paid \$1176.15 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 8/05/12]

**Staff Did Work In May 2011 To Benefit McKenna For Governor:**

- **May 2011:** Staffer Jill Fagan was point person on setting up McKenna for governor announcement event. [see attached document]
- **May 2011:** Staffer Matt Lundh created OpenData website for Friends of Rob McKenna. County widgets were created before June and are linked and hosted on Rob McKenna for governor.
- **May 2011:** Staffer Tom Perry reserved Meydenbauer Center (Nov 2011 event) and was sent invoice for deposit for use of Meydenbauer that was not paid until August 2011. [PDC, McKenna for Governor C4, August 2011]

**Evidence and Witnesses**

**3. EVIDENCE:**

List the documents or other evidence you have that support your complaint, if any, and attach copies to this form. If you do not have copies, provide any information you have about where you believe the documents or evidence can be found and how to obtain it. Attach additional pages if needed.

*Example: Emails between Joe public and Candidate X, attached OR*

*Joe Public has emails from Candidate X which describe an illegal campaign donation, and Joe Public's phone number is 555-123-4567.*

Please see attached document.

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

**4. WITNESSES:**

**List the names and contact information, if known, of any witnesses or other persons who have knowledge of facts that support your complaint. Attach additional pages if needed.**

*Example: Jane Public was present when Candidate X spoke to me about the illegal contribution. Jane Public's address is 123 Main Street, Your Town, USA 12345, and her phone number is 555-123-4567.*

Unknown.

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

**Public Disclosure Commission**

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

**Certification**

**In signing this complaint:**

- I have provided all information, documents and other evidence of which I am aware;
- If I become aware of additional information, documents or evidence related to my complaint, I will promptly provide it to the PDC; and,
- I am providing the PDC current information on how to contact me, and will promptly update that information if it changes.

Your name (print or type) \_\_ Kelly Wicker

Street address \_\_ PO Box 21067

City, state and zip code \_\_ Seattle, WA 98111

Telephone number (including area code) \_\_ 206-533-0575

E-mail address (optional) \_kelly@jayinslee.com

**Oath**

**Required for complaints against elected officials or candidates for elective office:**

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this complaint is complete, true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.\*

Your signature \_\_\_\_\_ see attached signature page

Date signed \_\_\_\_\_

Place signed (city and county)

\_\_\_\_\_  
City

\_\_\_\_\_  
County

**Attachments**

Check here if you are attaching copies of documentary evidence or extra pages explaining your complaint.

*\*RCW 9A.72.040 says that "(1) A person is guilty of false swearing if he makes a false statement which he knows to be false, under an oath required or authorized by law. (2) False swearing is a misdemeanor."*

RECEIVED

AUG 10 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

**Certification**

**In signing this complaint:**

- I have provided all information, documents and other evidence of which I am aware;
- If I become aware of additional information, documents or evidence related to my complaint, I will promptly provide it to the PDC; and,
- I am providing the PDC current information on how to contact me, and will promptly update that information if it changes.

Your name (print or type) Kelly Wicker

Street address PO Box 21067

City, state and zip code Seattle WA 98111

Telephone number (including area code) 206.533.0575

E-mail address (optional) kelly@jayinslee.com

**Oath**

**Required for complaints against elected officials or candidates for elective office:**

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this complaint is complete, true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.\*

Your signature Kaulpeter

Date signed 8.9.12

Place signed (city and county)

Seattle King  
City County

**Attachments**

Check here if you are attaching copies of documentary evidence or extra pages explaining your complaint.

\*RCW 9A.72.040 says that "(1) A person is guilty of false swearing if he makes a false statement which he knows to be false, under an oath required or authorized by law (2) False swearing is a misdemeanor."

**Washington State Public Disclosure Commission  
Instructions for Filing a Formal Complaint**

✚ **When to use the formal complaint form:**

While this form is not required, its use is recommended when you want to file formal allegations of a violation of the Public Disclosure Commission (PDC) statutes or rules. You can find the PDC statutes and rules on the PDC website at [www.pdc.wa.gov](http://www.pdc.wa.gov). If you have information or concerns about a possible violation but do not wish to file a complaint, please contact the PDC office directly.

✚ **How to submit your complaint form to the PDC:**

- Complete all sections. If you do not have some information, please write "unknown" instead of leaving a blank space.
- Attach copies of any evidence you have - we'll contact you if we need originals.
- Sign the oath if your complaint is against an elected official or a candidate for elective office.
- Mail, fax, or email your complaint and all attachments to the PDC.

✚ **If you have more questions:**

If you have more questions about filing a complaint, see the "Frequently Asked Questions about Filing a Complaint" guide available on the PDC's website at [www.pdc.wa.gov](http://www.pdc.wa.gov) under "Enforcement and Compliance." You may also contact the PDC directly.

**PDC Contact Information**

**MAILING ADDRESS:** Washington State Public Disclosure Commission  
711 Capitol Way, Room 206  
PO Box 40908  
Olympia, WA 98504-0908

**EMAIL ADDRESS:** [pdc@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:pdc@pdc.wa.gov)

**PHONE:** 1-877-601-2828 (toll free)

**FAX:** (360) 753-1112

**HOURS:** Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m., closed on state holidays.

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

## McKenna Campaign PDC Violations

### McKenna Campaign Failed To Properly Report Liabilities

#### Failed To Report \$33,000 Liability

**May 2011 or earlier:** McKenna campaign reserved Meydenbauer Center for November 8, 2011. According to their "Space Rental Schedule" with the Meydenbauer Center, the first deposit was due on May 25, 2011. That deposit ended up not being paid until August 9, 2011.

**November 8, 2011:** McKenna held campaign event at Meydenbauer Center. [Seattle Times, [11/8/11](#)]

**December 9, 2011:** McKenna campaign received \$33,000.29 invoice for event at Meydenbauer Center.

**January 24, 2012:** McKenna's campaign reported paying \$33,000.29 to the Meydenbauer Center. This expense was never previously reported as a liability on PDC reports.

#### Failed To Report \$38,758 Liability

**December 2011:** McKenna for governor paid its telemarketing firm, FLS Connect, \$38,758.50. [PDC, McKenna for governor C4, December 2011]

#### Failed To Report \$12,000 Liability

**May 24, 2012:** McKenna held campaign event at St. Martins University. [Thurston County Women, [May 2012](#)]

**May 31, 2012:** McKenna campaign received \$12,120.45 invoice for event at St. Martins University event.

**June 28, 2012:** McKenna campaign reported paying \$12,120.45 to St. Martins University for catering. This expense was never previously reported as a liability on PDC reports.

#### Failed To Report \$900 Liability

**September 29, 2011:** McKenna held fundraiser at Foster Pepper. [PubliCola, [9/23/11](#)]

**September 30, 2011:** McKenna campaign received \$911.35 invoice for Foster Pepper event.

**November 18, 2011:** McKenna campaign reported paying \$911.35 to Foster Pepper for fundraiser catering. This expense was never previously reported as a liability on PDC reports.

### Mis-reported Expenses & What Account Paid For Them

**June 3, 2011:** McKenna for governor noted in June C4 that it paid Island Security Systems \$1,477.13. However, actual check payment came out of McKenna for attorney general bank account. [PDC; Open for Public Inspection Week Records]

RECEIVED

1 | Page

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

June 2, 2011: McKenna for governor noted in June C4 that it paid USPS Bellevue \$1,320. However, actual check payment came out of McKenna for attorney general bank account. [PDC; Open for Public Inspection Week Records]

### **Failure to Report Expenditures from McKenna for Governor**

May 2012: McKenna for governor failed to report expenditure of \$9,870.39 to the McKenna for Attorney General.

- May 22, 2012: McKenna for AG listed a miscellaneous receipt of \$9,870.39 from the McKenna for governor campaign. [PDC, C3 filed 6/11/12]

July 2011: McKenna for governor failed to report expenditure of \$11,635.33 to the McKenna for Attorney General account. Check number 2027. [PDC; Open for Public Inspection Week Records]

### **McKenna Campaign for Governor Is Not Complying With PDC Agreement, Failed To Report Staff Expenditure In May 2011**

June 8, 2011: McKenna Made Official Announcement He Would Run For Governor In 2012. On June 8, 2011, the Seattle-PI reported that McKenna made his official announcement that he was a candidate for governor in 2012. [SeattlePI.com, 6/08/11]

- June 9, 2011: McKenna Filed As Candidate For Governor With Washington Public Disclosure Commission. Rob McKenna filed his C1 for governor – Candidate Registration Form – with the Washington Public Disclosure Commission on June 9, 2011. [PDC, 6/09/11]

### **May 23 – June 3, 2011: AG Campaign Paid Soon-To-Be Gubernatorial Campaign Staffers Nearly \$8,000**

May 27, 2011: Jill Fagan paid \$1,716.30 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]

May 27, 2011: Matthew Lundh paid \$1,494.30 By McKenna' AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]

May 27, 2011: Tom Perry paid \$1,012.15 By McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]

June 3, 2011: Jill Fagan paid \$1,253.76 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 1/30/12]

June 3, 2011: Matthew Lundh paid \$1065.46 By McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 8/05/12]

June 3, 2011: Tom Perry paid \$1176.15 by McKenna's AG campaign. [PDC, accessed 8/05/12]

### **PDC Requested Information Related To AG Campaign May Staff Expenses**

July 29, 2011: PDC emails McKenna, "to request information about expenses reported by the McKenna re-election campaign during the period of April through June of 2011...If any expenses were related to a gubernatorial campaign rather than to AG McKenna's re-election campaign, or if they paid for a good or service that will be used by the gubernatorial campaign (e.g. computer software and equipment, voter files), they must be paid for by the McKenna for Governor campaign." [Tony Perkins email to Tom Perry, 7/29/11]

**RECEIVED**

2 | Page

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

Exhibit 3, Page 9 of 14

## **McKenna Campaign Took More Than 6 Months To Provide An Answer**

**November 16, 2011:** According to a PDC phone report, the McKenna campaign claimed they had not received the June 2011 email from the PDC seeking information related to expenses from McKenna's AG account. The original email was re-sent. [Tony Perkins Phone Report, 11/16/11]

**January 10, 2012:** According to a PDC phone report, the PDC phoned the McKenna campaign to tell them they had not heard from them about scheduling an appointment to discuss AG re-election expenses. [Tony Perkins Phone Report, 1/10/12]

**January 27, 2012:** According to a PDC phone report, McKenna campaign contacted the PDC "to give an information explanation of the questioned expenses," and letting the PDC know the campaign would be providing a written explanation in the next one or two business days. [Tony Perkins phone report, 1/27/12]

**February 3, 2012:** PDC emails the McKenna campaign to inform them that if a written explanation is not provided by February 6, 2012 to the questions posed in a July 29, 2011 email, they would initiate a more formal inquiry. [Tony Perkins email to Mark Lamb, 2/3/12]

**February 6, 2012:** According to a PDC phone report, the McKenna campaign contacted the PDC to inform them that the written explanation has not been sent due to an emergency family medical situation. [Tony Perkins Phone Report, 2/6/12]

**February 7, 2012:** According to a PDC phone report, the McKenna campaign contacted the PDC to inform them that a written explanation would be provided by February 10, 2012. [Tony Perkins Phone Report, 2/7/12]

**February 13, 2012:** According to a PDC phone report, the PDC contacted the McKenna campaign because they had not yet received a written explanation as promised. The campaign said they would send it that day. [Tony Perkins Phone Report, 2/13/12]

## **McKenna Campaign Claimed Staff Expenses In May Were Attributable To AG Campaign...**

**February 14, 2012:** McKenna campaign emailed a written explanation to the PDC in response to a July 29, 2011 email asking questions about expenses from McKenna's AG account in the spring of 2011. "Staff and expenses paid for services in April and May of 2011 are attributable to the AG campaign and have been reported as such," wrote the McKenna campaign. [Mark Lamb email to Tony Perkins, 2/14/12]

## **...Staffer Jill Fagan Was Point Person In Organizing Gubernatorial Kickoff In May 2011**

**May 26, 2011 – June 2, 2011:** Fagan sent at least 13 emails to Bellevue School District employees related to the June 8, 2011 event being held at Sammamish High School. Fagan sent at least an additional 8 emails between June 6 and 8, 2011. [Jill Fagan Emails to Bellevue School District Staff, 5/26/11-6/2/11]

## **...Staffer Matt Lundh Created Web Tools Used By Gubernatorial Campaign In May 2011**

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

3 | Page

Public Disclosure Commission

**Matthew Lundh Has Served As Digital Director For The McKenna For Governor Campaign.** According to Matthew Lundh's twitter account, Lundh does "all things digital" for the McKenna for governor campaign. [Matthew Lundh Twitter, accessed [8/05/12](#)]

**Rob McKenna Joined OpenData Website On May 12, 2011 – Created Web Tools Displayed On His Gubernatorial Campaign Website.** According to the Rob McKenna profile on OpenData by Socrata, McKenna joined the site on May 12, 2011. This site was used to create web tools that were displayed on McKenna's gubernatorial website. [Rob McKenna Profile on OpenData, accessed [8/05/12](#); Rob McKenna for Governor website, accessed [8/05/12](#)]

**...Created Widgets Used by McKenna for Governor in May 2011**

The screenshot shows the Socrata OpenData profile for 'robmckenna'. At the top right, there are links for 'Socrata.com', 'Sign Up', and 'Sign In'. The profile name 'robmckenna' is displayed with a small profile picture icon and the text '40 Datasets'. Below the name, there is a section titled 'robmckenna's Datasets' with a search bar and a list of datasets. To the right of the datasets list is a 'Create a new Dataset' section with 'Popularity' and 'Type' filters. Below that is a larger profile picture placeholder and sections for 'Followers (0)' and 'Following (0)'. At the bottom of the page, there is a footer with 'Socrata' logo and various links: 'Socrata.com', 'Blog', 'Company Info', 'Terms of Service', 'Privacy', 'Support', and 'Contact Us'.

Dataset Name	Category
Polity	Politics
Yakima County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Wahelan County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Whitcom County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Walla Walla County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Wahkiakum County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Thurston County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Stevens County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Spokane County Vote Total Comparison	Politics
Snohomish County Vote Total Comparison	Politics

[Rob McKenna for governor, Socrata OpenData Account]

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

4 | Page

Public Disclosure Commission

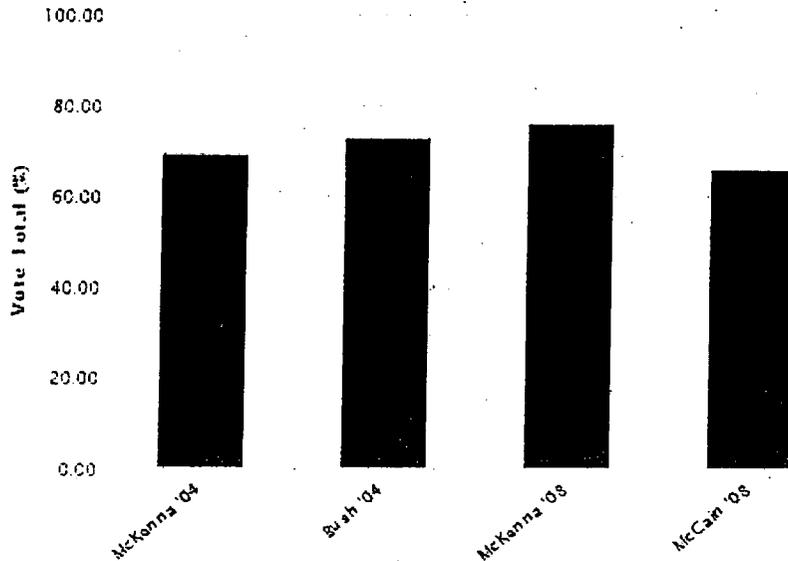
## Rob's Strong Support in Adams County

05/21/2011

Rob built on his support from Adams County in 2004 and picked up new supporters, earning the trust of even more Whitman voters in 2008.



Adams County Vote Total Comparison



Share:

more »

[Rob McKenna for Governor, Adams County profile, created 5/21/11]

### ...Staffer Tom Perry Reserved Venue For What Was Used For Gubernatorial Fundraiser In May 2011

**Perry Signed Invoice Which Reserved Meydenbauer Center For November 8, 2011 In May 2011 Or Earlier.** According to invoices viewed at McKenna campaign headquarters in days before the August 7, 2012 primary, McKenna campaign reserved the Meydenbauer Center for November 8, 2011. The invoice was signed by Tom Perry. According to their "Space Rental Schedule" with the Meydenbauer Center, the first deposit was due on May 25, 2011. That deposit ended up not being paid until August 9, 2011. [Meydenbauer Center Invoice to Friends of Rob McKenna, accessed 8/03/12, Open For Public Inspection Week]

- **November 8, 2011: McKenna Hosted 1,600 Person Event At Meydenbauer Center For His Campaign For Governor.** On November 8, 2011, the Everett Herald reported that "McKenna shifted his 2012 campaign for governor into a higher gear this morning," at an event at the Meydenbauer Center attended by roughly 1,600 people. [Everett Herald, 11/08/11]

RECEIVED

AUG 09 2012

5 | Page

Public Disclosure Commission

## **McKenna Claimed He Didn't Decide To Run For Governor Until Last Week Of May 2011... But Evidence Is Suggesting Otherwise**

### **McKenna Claimed He Didn't Decide To Run For Governor Until Last Week In May 2011**

**McKenna Told PDC He Did Not Decided To Run For Governor Until Week Before He Announced On June 8, 2011.** The Seattle Times reported that McKenna told the Public Disclosure Commission that he did not make his decision to run for governor until a week before he formally announced on June 8, 2011. [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

### **Indications That McKenna Started Preparing For Governor Run In October 2009**

**October 2009: McKenna Dropped The Words "Re-Elect AG" From His Campaign Fund And Changed It To "Friends Of Rob McKenna."** The Seattle Times reported that "McKenna dumped the words 're-elect AG' from his campaign fund in October 2009 and changed it to 'Friends of Rob McKenna.'" [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

**November 2009 – May 2011: McKenna's AG Campaign Spent More Than \$500,000 On Consultants, Media Relations, Field Organization, & Other Campaign Expenses.** In May 2012, the Seattle Times reported that from October 2009 through June 2011, "McKenna's attorney-general campaign spent more than \$500,000 on consultants, media relations, field organization and other campaign expenses." [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

- **\$558,000 Was About Five Times What McKenna Spent During The Same Period In 2008 When Running For Re-Election.** The Seattle Times reported that the more than \$500,000 McKenna spent on consultants, media relations, field organization and other campaign expenses between November 2009 and May 2011 was about five times what he spent during the same period in 2008 when running for re-election. "In the 19 months preceding his candidacy for governor, McKenna raised more than \$612,000 and spent \$558,000. During the same time period in his previous campaign, he raised about \$204,000 and spent \$113,000." [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

### **Tolo Strategies Was Paid More Than \$50,000 From AG Campaign In Early 2011. Now Entire Staff Works For Gubernatorial Campaign**

**January – April 2011: McKenna's AG Account Paid Tolo Strategies \$53,000.** The Seattle Times reported that "from January through April 2011, the [McKenna] re-election account paid \$53,000 to Tolo Strategies, a political consulting firm." [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

**Month Before McKenna Officially Announced Campaign For Governor, Entire Tolo Strategies Staff Joined AG Campaign Payroll – Now All Work For Gubernatorial Campaign.** The Seattle Times reported that "in May [2011] — the month before McKenna announced for governor — the entire three-person staff of Tolo Strategies went on the re-election campaign payroll. They now work for the gubernatorial campaign, as political director, policy director and digital director." [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

### **May 2011: McKenna Reserved Meydenbauer Center For What Turned Out To Be Major Gubernatorial Campaign Fundraiser**

RECEIVED 6 | Page

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

Exhibit 3, Page 13 of 14

**McKenna Campaign Reserved Meydenbauer Center For November 8, 2011 In May 2011 Or Earlier.**

According to invoices viewed at McKenna campaign headquarters in days before the August 7, 2012 primary, McKenna campaign reserved the Meydenbauer Center for November 8, 2011. According to their "Space Rental Schedule" with the Meydenbauer Center, the first deposit was due on May 25, 2011. That deposit ended up not being paid until August 9, 2011. [Meydenbauer Center Invoice to Friends of Rob McKenna, accessed 8/03/12]

**November 8, 2011: McKenna Hosted 1,600 Person Event At Meydenbauer Center For His Campaign For Governor.** On November 8, 2011, the Everett Herald reported that "McKenna shifted his 2012 campaign for governor into a higher gear this morning," at an event at the Meydenbauer Center attended by roughly 1,600 people. [Everett Herald, [11/08/11](#)]

**PDC Questioned "Sizable Expenditures" From McKenna's AG Account**

**PDC: "Sizable Expenditures" McKenna Paid From AG Fund In Months Before Announcement "Raised Some Concern That Those Expenses... Should Be Paid For From Funds Raised For His Gubernatorial Campaign."** In May 2012, the Seattle Times reported, "The PDC asked McKenna last summer about 'sizable expenditures' paid out of his attorney-general campaign account in the months leading up to his announcement and 'at a time when it could be assumed that his campaign for AG was winding down,' the records say. A PDC finance specialist told McKenna in a phone call that the expenditures 'raised some concern that those expenses were related to a possible gubernatorial campaign and should be paid for from funds raised for his gubernatorial campaign.'" [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

- **May 29, 2012: Seattle Times Reported That "PDC Staff Ultimately Accepted McKenna's Explanation About His Spending... And The Agency Says It Has No Further Questions."** On May 29, 2012, the Seattle Times reported, "The PDC staff ultimately accepted McKenna's explanation about his spending from the attorney-general re-election account, and the agency says it has no further questions." [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]
- **McKenna's Gubernatorial Campaign Said It Had Reimbursed His AG Campaign For Items That Were Passed On.** In May 2012, the Seattle Times reported, "If there are items, such as computers, that still have value when passed from one campaign to the next, those costs have to be reimbursed, and McKenna's gubernatorial campaign says it has done so." [Seattle Times, [5/29/12](#)]

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

August 13, 2012

Public Disclosure Commission  
ATTN: Tony Perkins  
711 Capitol Way, Room 206  
PO Box 40908  
Olympia, WA 98504-0908

**RECEIVED**

AUG 14 2012

Public Disclosure Commission

Dear Mr. Perkins:

With regards to the August 9, 2012 complaint against the Rob McKenna for governor campaign, I am enclosing additional background materials for your review. The enclosed documents demonstrate that a representative from the McKenna for governor campaign began communicating in mid-May with the Bellevue School District to reserve Sammamish High School for Mr. McKenna's gubernatorial announcement on June 8<sup>th</sup>, 2011.

The representative, Ms. Fagan, was listed as the event contact and on the venue rental contract signed on May 16, 2011. As our earlier materials explain, at that time, Ms. Fagan was on the McKenna for AG payroll (May 12, 2011 McKenna for Attorney General PDC records). In June, Ms. Fagan was then transferred over to McKenna for governor campaign payroll. As you will see in the enclosed materials, organizing for this event started occurring in May 2011 - 3 weeks before Mr. McKenna told the PDC that he had made up his mind to run for governor. Additionally, though Mr. McKenna claimed that all work done in May 2011 was for his AG campaign, these enclosed materials clearly demonstrate that the work this staffer was doing was to ultimately benefit his campaign for governor and should have been in-kind or paid accordingly.

Also enclosed in this letter is an email exchange by Bellevue School District staff acknowledging that this venue was being rented for Mr. McKenna to announce his campaign for governor.

This additional evidence should provide more background and examples of the McKenna campaign for governor starting before June 2011.

Please let me know if I can answer any additional questions.

Sincerely,



Kelly A. Wicker  
206.533.0575



**PAC EQUIPMENT FORM; Directions for use (please read):**

Return to PAC Coordinator within 5 days of Facility App submittal - fax 425-456-4584 OR 12037 NE 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Bellevue WA 98005

To complete this form: In the COLUMN of the school being used CIRCLE the items needed.

If the equipment is available at that school, a 'Y' will be indicated. If it is not available 'N' is indicated. Associated costs are indicated with '\$Y'. A number indicates the general amount available at that school; each theater, and the equipment within, are used daily for learning. At times the full number indicated is not available.

Add special instructions on each line or at bottom in the comments section

Name of Event: <u>Rally for WEGOP</u>		Contact Name: <u>Jill Fagan</u>	
Date of Event: <u>June 8</u>		Contact Number: <u>209.861.3171</u>	
Description of Event:			
Add Comments in this column or at bottom			
<b>STAGE</b>			
FULL STAGE Or		Y	Y
HALF STAGE Or	(with stage front)	N	Y
APRON ONLY	(to front of Grand curtain generally used for lectures)	Y	Y
Grand Curtain Set	(Circle one of the following: 1) Down & closed 2) Down & open 3) Stage Fronted (grand valance w/flat work)	Y	Y
Podium	usually with top of stage	Y	Y
Choir Risers	Associated Costs for public users	SY	SY
Shells	Associated Costs for public users	N	SY
Clouds	Associated Costs for public users	N	N
<b>LIGHTING</b>			
House/Lecture	Audience and apron lights only	Y	Y
Standard	AS IS when you enter PAC Can be operated by timer from puncher located on at start of program and left	Y	Y
Custom	Requires Technician - specific requests on 1000 & 2000 list	SY	SY
<b>AUDIO</b>			
Use of small items requires technician			
Choir Mic		2	2
Stage Monitor		2	4
Wireless Mic		1	2
Floor Mic		0	4
Directional Corded Mic		5	8
Communication Head-Sets		6	6
Projector (separately mounted)	EPSON PowerLite (3000PI) User must bring in computer to project presentations	Free	Free
Projection Screen	Permanently mounted in front of main curtain at all schools	Y	Y
USER PROVIDED COMPUTER	No MAC's support		
CD Player		Y*	Y*
DVD Player		Y	Y
Assisted Listening Devices		N	Y
Mic Stands		3	5
Music Stands	Must be ordered; completed order by 10:00 AM for community use to meet	SY	SY
Plans	Uprights only; associated assist-reading fee to all (including visiting schools) except visiting school	SY	SY
<b>Other</b>			
Locking Fly Rail	Requires Technician	N	Y
"Green" Room	Use Room needed, i.e., in WA, CA, etc	Y	Y
Ticket Booth		N	Y
Coat Room		N	N
Orchestra Pit	Associated Costs for public users	N	SY
Lobby		Y	N
Other Rooms Needed	Use other rooms being requested for use at the school		1

Additional Comments: (please be as specific as possible, we will be using this to support your event)

① We want the podium center stage ~~stage~~ prefer it have wheels.

② We want to be sure we have the best lighting for the Apron set-up, but we also need the house lights up.

③ We need a wireless mic on the podium and 2 lavalier mics for other speakers. ONLY ONE FOUND

ACCESS TO INTERNET HAS BEEN GRANTED - FIND INFO ON CALENDAR NOTES.

## Bevan Carrigan, Tracey

---

**From:** Lisa Shin [lisa@kcgop.org]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 12, 2011 2:05 PM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Cc:** Brave, Paula Jo I  
**Subject:** RE: King Co. Republican Party@SHS; 6/8/11; bua34418

**Importance:** High

Hi Tracey,

One quick question, is there a hard wired internet connection in the PAC at Sammamish High School? Please let me know.

Thank you!

**Lisa Shin**  
**Executive Director, KCGOP**  
425.990.0404 Office  
206.349.7542 Mobile  
[lisa@kcgop.org](mailto:lisa@kcgop.org)

---

**From:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey [mailto:bevant@bsd405.org]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 12, 2011 11:07 AM  
**To:** Lisa Shin  
**Cc:** Brave, Paula Jo I  
**Subject:** King Co. Republican Party@SHS; 6/8/11; bua34418

Good morning Lisa -

I have received, processed and scheduled the building use application turned in by King County Republican Party, for use of SHS' PAC June 8, 2011. Find attached the initial fees estimate for PAC use.

Also attached is the equipment form. The equipment form, required insurance and a copy of non-profit are due within two weeks (insurance and non-profit to Paula Jo Brave; cc'd on this email for your convenience.) Not providing one or more of the required documents within the requested timeframe could prevent your program from being held or at the very least limit use.

The amount of equipment checked on the equipment form determines the number of technicians needed or the amount of time a technician requires to set equipment up. One technician is automatically included in the estimate and is generally for all audio needs. If more (or less) staff are needed, costs will change and arrangements must be made in advance. PAC staffing hours are the entire event (user entrance into the theater, which should include set up/breakdown time through exit) plus one hour; custodial staffing is the entire event plus two hours except Monday-Friday when the cost is for clean-up only at a minimum of two hours each day (except summer hours.) If a student can be assigned to your event, the tech fees would change to \$18.00 an hour.

**If you are not the primary contact at the event, we will need the name of the person who is. This person will be who we go to with issues for resolution on the day of the event.**

Any *other* areas of use within the school and associated cost estimates come directly from the school. Newport and Interlake do not have their own 'lobby' so if one of these is the requested school and a lobby is needed, arrangements with the school to rent their commons must be made.

**Lisa Shin**  
**Executive Director, KCGOP**  
425.990.0404 Office  
206.349.7542 Mobile  
[lisa@kcgop.org](mailto:lisa@kcgop.org)

---

**From:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey [<mailto:bevant@bsd405.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 12, 2011 11:07 AM  
**To:** Lisa Shin  
**Cc:** Brave, Paula Jo I  
**Subject:** King Co. Republican Party@SHS; 6/8/11; bua34418

Good morning Lisa -

I have received, processed and scheduled the building use application turned in by King County Republican Party, for use of SHS' PAC June 8, 2011. Find attached the initial fees estimate for PAC use.

Also attached is the equipment form. The equipment form, required insurance and a copy of non-profit are due within two weeks (insurance and non-profit to PaulaJo Brave; cc'd on this email for your convenience.) Not providing one or more of the required documents within the requested timeframe could prevent your program from being held or at the very least limit use.

The amount of equipment checked on the equipment form determines the number of technicians needed or the amount of time a technician requires to set equipment up. One technician is automatically included in the estimate and is generally for all audio needs. If more (or less) staff are needed, costs will change and arrangements must be made in advance. PAC staffing hours are the entire event (user entrance into the theater, which should include set up/breakdown time through exit) plus one hour; custodial staffing is the entire event plus two hours except Monday-Friday when the cost is for clean-up only at a minimum of two hours each day (except summer hours.) If a student can be assigned to your event, the tech fees would change to \$18.00 an hour.

**If you are not the primary contact at the event, we will need the name of the person who is. This person will be who we go to with issues for resolution on the day of the event.**

Any *other* areas of use within the school and associated cost estimates come directly from the school. Newport and Interlake do not have their own 'lobby' so if one of these is the requested school and a lobby is needed, arrangements with the school to rent their commons must be made.

Canceling your event must be done 30 days prior to schedule, otherwise user may incur up to half of the initial estimated costs. The building use application, now contract with acceptance of terms, is signed and abidance of terms, our policies and procedures, is expected. This includes no food or drinks in our theaters and children must be supervised. Running, climbing on theater fixtures are not allowed.

PLEASE NOTE: Strollers are no longer allowed in theaters.

If you have any other questions or needs, don't hesitate to call or email.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**  
BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [jillanfagan@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 31, 2011 11:58 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** Re: June 8th KCGOP rally

Thanks, Tracey.

We'll use the one lavalier mic and use the other wireless mic on the podium.

Thank you -  
Jill

On Tue, May 31, 2011 at 7:39 AM, Bevan Carrigan, Tracey <[bevant@bsd405.org](mailto:bevant@bsd405.org)> wrote:

Jill-

As noted in the previous email sent, the theater is booked everyday prior to your event. So there is no time slot for you to secure.

I received the new equipment form in the mail. With regard to the lighting; I thought I clearly explained that if you don't choose 'custom lighting' that the lighting is 'as is' when you walk in. However, if there is time after audio set-up, the audio technician may adjust/refocus some lighting but is not required to do so. We're happy to help as much as we can.

With regard to the audio; We no longer have 2 lavalieres. One has gone missing. If it shows up between now and your program we will certainly set up per your instructions. As of today we can set up a wired mic on the podium and give you two wireless for speakers. But if you prefer the wireless on the podium, and you want both speakers to have a mic, then on would have to be wired.

Tracey Bevan-Carrigan

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination

office: [425.456.4581](tel:425.456.4581) fax: [425.456.4584](tel:425.456.4584)

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:[jillanfagan@gmail.com](mailto:jillanfagan@gmail.com)]  
**Sent:** Friday, May 27, 2011 10:29 AM

To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Subject: Re: June 8th KCGOP rally

In that case, can we schedule some time the week before?

On Fri, May 27, 2011 at 10:18 AM, Bevan Carrigan, Tracey <[bevanti@bsd405.org](mailto:bevanti@bsd405.org)> wrote:

Unfortunately Jill- the PAC is booked every day prior to your event.

---

From: Jill Fagan [<mailto:jillannefagan@gmail.com>]  
Sent: Thu 5/26/11 4:33 PM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Subject: June 8th KCGOP rally

Tracey -

Thanks so much for walking us through the SPAC yesterday. I was wondering if we could reserve the space for 2 hours the evening before our event, on June 7th. We want to do a run-through of everything. Also, we'd like to have a lighting technician, if possible.

I am just finishing up the paperwork and will have it ready for you tomorrow.

Thanks very much -  
Jill

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 01, 2011 10:16 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Fantastic! Thanks!

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
**Date:** Wed, 1 Jun 2011 10:14:32 -0700  
**To:** <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Well that's a bit different isn't it. My apologies. Max seating is actually 458 (minus two chairs in back row for wheel chairs) however capacity is 450. So the Fire Department didn't do their job well did they? We'll allow video cameras in one aisle to the stage (but no seating), not blocking external doors or walk ways. We also do not allow standing or sitting in the aisles or on stairs. We will ask anyone doing so to leave.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 01, 2011 10:09 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

And the total capacity, as well.

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
**Date:** Wed, 1 Jun 2011 09:19:23 -0700  
**To:** Jill Fagan <jillanefagan@gmail.com>; <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Cc:** Lisa Shin <lisa@kcgop.org>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

p.s.  
wireless access should be available.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 01, 2011 9:18 AM  
**To:** 'Jill Fagan'; 'jill@tolostrategies.com'  
**Cc:** 'Lisa Shin'  
**Subject:** King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Good morning-

This email is a follow-up to our phone conversation this morning.

Nancy Larson has spoken with the IT department and they have agreed to make an exception for internet access. The cost for access is \$200.00, which Jill, you have agreed too. The caveat is that if something goes wrong with access, there will not be IT staff to support a fix. Our theater techs have not been trained in the ways of the IT, so they may be no use if there is failure to connect. Your site supervisor for the evening will have a log-on and password for access.

If you have any other questions, please don't hesitate to ask.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination

office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**Brave, Paula Jo I**

---

**From:** Brave, Paula Jo I  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 2:22 PM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L); 'Jill Fagan'  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

It has already been invoiced, but I will increase their cost for 3 additional hours in the class room at \$42.00.

*Paula Jo*

---

**From:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Jill Fagan  
**Cc:** Brave, Paula Jo I  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

You can have it from 4-8pm. Andi

Paula Jo, BU 34418 would like to have the Classroom from 4-8pm. Could you please amend this? Andi

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

So would it possible to get in there at 4? We're happy to pay for the extra hour. Thank you so much!

-----Original Message-----

**From:** "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 7, 2011 1:26pm  
**To:** "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Jill, I ended up moving the other party out of the classroom you wanted to another one down the hall. If you would like to get in there any earlier, please let me know! The classroom/or career center as we call it, is just around the corner from the lobby. Just ask the custodian there to guide you. They are fabulous in helping out. Andi

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 11:09 AM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Hey, Andil

I just wanted to check in and make sure we're confirmed for tomorrow for room 231 from 5:30 to 8. Is there someone we need to talk to tomorrow to get into the classroom tomorrow or any other info we'll need to know?

Thanks so much!

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 1:39pm  
To: jill@tolostrategies.com  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Perfect! It is yours.

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

We'll need to classroom from 7 to 8. Thanks!

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
**Date:** Thu, 2 Jun 2011 13:38:03 -0700  
**To:** Jill Fagan <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

I would need more information on this before I can answer. We do have a phone in every room however they are not to be used. Outside users can bring in their own cell phones. We do not provide jacks to the classrooms. I also need to know when you would need the classroom. It is being used until 4:30-5:00 and then will open up.  
Andi

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 1:05 PM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Also...is there a phone in that room we could call out of or a phone jack that we could bring our own phone for?

-----Original Message-----

From: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 12:55pm  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Jill, I am going to put you in Room 231. It is just around the corner from the Commons/Cafeteria area. It will be \$14/hour. Let me know with an email confirmation and I will have the building use application amended. Andi

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 12:32 PM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Andi -

We need an area that is closed off to the rest of the group, so a classroom down the hall will be fine!

-----Original Message-----

From: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 12:24pm  
To: jill@tolostrategies.com  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Jill, do you need something specific in the classroom, or will our Commons area just off the PAC work for you? We have tables and chairs for up to 70 people. Otherwise we are looking at a classroom clear down the hall.

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 11:56 AM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

That should be just fine. No more than 20 folks.

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
**Date:** Thu, 2 Jun 2011 11:54:15 -0700  
**To:** <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

How many people need to fit into the room? Our classrooms seat around 30 students

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 11:54 AM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

As close to the PAC as possible.

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
**Date:** Thu, 2 Jun 2011 11:52:01 -0700  
**To:** <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Jill, we have already spoken on the phone. What kind of classroom are you looking for? One close to the PAC? Let me know as soon as possible.

Sincerely, Andi Tomlinson

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 11:13 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Cc:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Ok! Great. Thank you!

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>

**Date:** Thu, 2 Jun 2011 11:11:40 -0700  
**To:** Jill Fagan <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Cc:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L) <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8  
Beg your pardon. Your exit time is 8p.m.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**  
BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>  
(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 11:03 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Cc:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey and Andi -

Thank you very much for the clarification.

Andi, please let me know what we might need to do to be able to access another classroom.

Tracey, I'm a little confused about amending PAC times. The majority of our group will still be in the PAC, shutting down and cleaning up until 8. There would just be a small contingency (our speakers, communication staff, and some media) that would need to use the additional classroom. Is there one close to the auditorium we could use?

Again, I'm not trying to be difficult or anything at all. We just have a lot of moving parts to our event.

Thanks so much for any help you can give me!

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 10:52am  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Cc: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Good morning Jill-

1. No. The theater is not equipped with this and we do not bring in items from classrooms. Often there is one in the greenroom, but we don't allow it to be used.
2. If there is need for additional space outside what is offered with the PAC, you must contact the school directly. You would need to speak with Andi Tomlinson. I have cc'd her on this email for your convenience and she can be reached by phone at 425.456.7600. She may be able to amend the current contract without having you submit paperwork. It is now too late to amend PAC times, so if you use a classroom after your PAC use, you must remove all items from PAC so shut-down can be done by 7p.m.

Let me know if you have any other questions.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**  
BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>  
(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 02, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

Thanks so much for all of your help thus far. We really appreciate it. I have a couple quick questions...

1. We want to use a rolling white board during one of our speaker's presentations. Is there one at the school we could use? If we need to pay additional money, we can do that.
2. Also, is there a way we could use a different classroom than the greenroom for some media availability time with our speakers? We were hoping to have a bit more of a traditional classroom setting.

Again, I realize we are asking for extra things and I don't want to be at all difficult. We really appreciate your and Nancy's helpfulness. Having access to the internet is key, so we're very thankful.

Let me know what you think of these requests. Have a great day and thanks again!

Jill

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 10:58 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Perfect! Thanks. We definitely want to do that then.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 7, 2011 10:56am  
**To:** "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

That should not be a problem.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>  
(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 10:48 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

I know it's late, but can we actually use half stage instead of apron?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 7, 2011 9:30am  
**To:** "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>  
(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 9:23 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

Thanks so much for the update. I do have a few more questions just to make sure we're all set for tomorrow:

1. Who will be there to ensure we have access to the auditorium, booth, etc.? I want to be sure we'll be able to get into all the places we need to. [Tracey] Your site supervisor Mike Bartz, will meet you at the front doors of the theater at your entrance time of 4p.m.

2. Do we have a designated staff person the day of who we talk to about any problems or issues? [Tracey] Yes. Your site supervisor, Mike Bartz.
3. How do we get our username and password for the internet? And it will be available at 4, correct? [Tracey] You will receive this information from either Mike Bartz, site supervisor or Jeff Cleaves, Technician.
4. Is there a number of someone we call if there is some sort of emergency with the equipment? [Tracey] Please report your issues to Mike Bartz, site supervisor or Jeff Cleaves, Technician. Remember that if there are any issue with internet access, there will be no support (although Mike and Jeff are very good.)
5. Who will be setting up the mics for us? Where will all that equipment be? I also want to confirm we're set to use the lavalier and the wireless mic. We'll want the wireless mic set up on the podium. [Tracey] Equipment should be set up or being set up upon your arrival by Mike and Jeff.
6. And the podium and the flags are in that little room off to the side, yes? [Tracey] Again, this should be set up prior to your arrival.
7. I also want to confirm we'll be set with an audio and light tech. [Tracey] You do not have a light technician assigned. The equipment form is for standard lighting - which is 'as is' when you walk in. I made that very clear during the walk-thru. If the audio tech has time and there are some lights that could use adjustment, they will accommodate minor adjustments.

I think that covers all of my questions for now. Thanks so much for all of your help!

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Monday, June 6, 2011 3:05pm  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Sorry Jill, as noted twice before the theater is booked everyday prior to your program. Your internet access is for your scheduled event time only - so you would not be able to access the internet prior to your start time.

---

From: Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
Sent: Mon 6/6/11 8:37 AM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

I realize this is asking a lot, but I I have to ask...is there any way we can get into the building to quickly test the internet connection before Wednesday? We don't even necessarily need to get into the auditorium...anywhere there's an internet port would be awesome.

I know this is a big request, so thanks for any help and any info you can give me.

Thanks -

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 11:11am  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Cc: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Beg your pardon. Your exit time is 3p.m.

Tracey Bevan-Carrigan

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination

office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters> <<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

From: Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 11:03 AM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Cc: Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey and Andi -

Thank you very much for the clarification.

Andi, please let me know what we might need to do to be able to access another classroom.

Tracey, I'm a little confused about amending PAC times. The majority of our group will still be in the PAC, shutting down and cleaning up until 8. There would just be a small contingency (our speakers, communication staff, and some media) that would need to use the additional classroom. Is there one close to the auditorium we could use?

Again, I'm not trying to be difficult or anything at all. We just have a lot of moving parts to our event.

Thanks so much for any help you can give me!

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 10:52am  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Cc: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Good morning Jill-

1. No. The theater is not equipped with this and we do not bring in items from classrooms. Often there is one in the greenroom, but we don't allow it to be used.

2. If there is need for additional space outside what is offered with the PAC, you must contact the school directly. You would need to speak with Andi Tomlinson. I have cc'd her on this email for your convenience and she can be reached by phone at 425.456.7600. She may be able to amend the current contract without having you submit paperwork. It is now too late to amend PAC times, so if you use a classroom after your PAC use, you must remove all items from PAC so shut-down can be done by 7p.m.

Let me know if you have any other questions.

Tracey Bevan-Carrigan

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination

office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

From: Jill Fagan [mailto:[jill@tolostrategies.com](mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com)]  
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 10:43 AM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

Thanks so much for all of your help thus far. We really appreciate it. I have a couple quick questions...

1. We want to use a rolling white board during one of our speaker's presentations. Is there one at the school we could use? If we need to pay additional money, we can do that.
2. Also, is there a way we could use a different classroom than the greenroom for some media availability time with our speakers? We were hoping to have a bit more of a traditional classroom setting.

Again, I realize we are asking for extra things and I don't want to be at all difficult. We really appreciate your and Nancy's helpfulness. Having access to the internet is key, so we're very thankful.

Let me know what you think of these requests. Have a great day and thanks again!

Jill

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 9:35 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Thanks so much!

-----Original Message-----

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 7, 2011 9:30am  
**To:** "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>  
(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 9:23 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

Thanks so much for the update. I do have a few more questions just to make sure we're all set for tomorrow:

1. Who will be there to ensure we have access to the auditorium, booth, etc.? I want to be sure we'll be able to get into all the places we need to. **[Tracey]** Your site supervisor Mike Bartz, will meet you at the front doors of the theater at your entrance time of 4p.m.
2. Do we have a designated staff person the day of who we talk to about any problems or issues? **[Tracey]** Yes. Your site supervisor, Mike Bartz.
3. How do we get our username and password for the internet? And it will be available at 4, correct? **[Tracey]** You will receive this information from either Mike Bartz, site supervisor or Jeff Cleaves, Technician.
4. Is there a number of someone we call if there is some sort of emergency with the equipment? **[Tracey]** Please report your issues to Mike Bartz, site supervisor or Jeff Cleaves, Technician. Remember that if there are any issue with internet access, there will be no support (although Mike and Jeff are very good.)
5. Who will be setting up the mics for us? Where will all that equipment be? I also want to confirm we're set to use the lavalier and the wireless mic. We'll want the wireless mic set up on the podium. **[Tracey]** Equipment should be set up or being set up upon your arrival by Mike and Jeff.
6. And the podium and the flags are in that little room off to the side, yes? **[Tracey]** Again, this should be set up prior to your arrival.
7. I also want to confirm we'll be set with an audio and light tech. **[Tracey]** You do not have a light technician assigned. The equipment form is for standard lighting - which is 'as is' when you walk in. I made that very clear during the walk-

thru. If the audio tech has time and there are some lights that could use adjustment, they will accommodate minor adjustments.

I think that covers all of my questions for now. Thanks so much for all of your help!

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Monday, June 6, 2011 3:05pm  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Sorry Jill, as noted twice before the theater is booked everyday prior to your program. Your internet access is for your scheduled event time only - so you would not be able to access the internet prior to your start time.

---

From: Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
Sent: Mon 6/6/11 8:37 AM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

I realize this is asking a lot, but I have to ask...is there any way we can get into the building to quickly test the internet connection before Wednesday? We don't even necessarily need to get into the auditorium...anywhere there's an internet port would be awesome.

I know this is a big request, so thanks for any help and any info you can give me.

Thanks -

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 11:11am  
To: "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
Cc: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Beg your pardon. Your exit time is 8p.m.

Tracey Bevan-Carrigan

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination

office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters> <<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

From: Jill Fagan [mailto:[jill@tolostrategies.com](mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com)]  
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 11:03 AM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
Cc: Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey and Andi -

Thank you very much for the clarification.

Andi, please let me know what we might need to do to be able to access another classroom.

Tracey, I'm a little confused about amending PAC times. The majority of our group will still be in the PAC, shutting down and cleaning up until 8. There would just be a small contingency (our speakers, communication staff, and some media) that would need to use the additional classroom. Is there one close to the auditorium we could use?

Again, I'm not trying to be difficult or anything at all. We just have a lot of moving parts to our event.

Thanks so much for any help you can give me!

Jill

-----Original Message-----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <[bevant@bsd405.org](mailto:bevant@bsd405.org)>  
Sent: Thursday, June 2, 2011 10:52am  
To: "Jill Fagan" <[jill@tolostrategies.com](mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com)>  
Cc: "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <[tomlinsona@bsd405.org](mailto:tomlinsona@bsd405.org)>  
Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Good morning Jill-

1. No. The theater is not equipped with this and we do not bring in items from classrooms. Often there is one in the greenroom, but we don't allow it to be used.

2. If there is need for additional space outside what is offered with the PAC, you must contact the school directly. You would need to speak with Andi Tomlinson. I have cc'd her on this email for your convenience and she can be reached by phone at 425.456.7600. She may be able to amend the current contract without having you submit paperwork. It is now too late to amend PAC times, so if you use a classroom after your PAC use, you must remove all items from PAC so shut-down can be done by 7p.m.

Let me know if you have any other questions.

Tracey Bevan-Carrigan

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination

office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584

<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

From: Jill Fagan [mailto:[jill@tolostrategies.com](mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com)]  
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 10:43 AM  
To: Bevan Carrigan, Tracey

Subject: RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

Thanks so much for all of your help thus far. We really appreciate it. I have a couple quick questions...

1. We want to use a rolling white board during one of our speaker's presentations. Is there one at the school we could use? If we need to pay additional money, we can do that.

2. Also, is there a way we could use a different classroom than the greenroom for some media availability time with our speakers? We were hoping to have a bit more of a traditional classroom setting.

Again, I realize we are asking for extra things and I don't want to be at all difficult. We really appreciate your and Nancy's helpfulness. Having access to the internet is key, so we're very thankful.

Let me know what you think of these requests. Have a great day and thanks again!

Jill

**Brave, Paula Jo I**

---

**Subject:** FW: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

*Paula Jo*

---

**From:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Jill Fagan  
**Cc:** Brave, Paula Jo I  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

You can have it from 4-8pm. Andi

Paula Jo, BU 34418 would like to have the Classroom from 4-8pm. Could you please amend this? Andi

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

So would it possible to get in there at 4? We're happy to pay for the extra hour. Thank you so much!

-----Original Message-----

**From:** "Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)" <tomlinsona@bsd405.org>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 7, 2011 1:26pm  
**To:** "Jill Fagan" <jill@tolostrategies.com>  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Jill, I ended up moving the other party out of the classroom you wanted to another one down the hall. If you would like to get in there any earlier, please let me know! The classroom/or career center as we call it, is just around the corner from the lobby. Just ask the custodian there to guide you. They are fabulous in helping out. Andi

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 11:09 AM  
**To:** Tomlinson, Andi (Andrea L)  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Hey, Andi!

I just wanted to check in and make sure we're confirmed for tomorrow for room 231 from 5:30 to 8. Is there someone we need to talk to tomorrow to get into the classroom tomorrow or any other info we'll need to know?

Thanks so much!

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [jill@tolostrategies.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 08, 2011 6:40 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** Re: tonight's program

Thanks, Tracey! We plan on being very strict about sitting in the aisles and have hired two police officers to help with the crowd.

Thanks very much -  
Jill

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

---

**From:** "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <bevant@bsd405.org>  
**Date:** Wed, 8 Jun 2011 06:32:19 -0700  
**To:** Jill Fagan<jill@tolostrategies.com>; Jill Fagan<jillannefagan@gmail.com>  
**Subject:** tonight's program

Good morning Jill-

Per the rumor mill/news, a large crowd is expected for this evenings event. Just a couple of reminders: King County Republican Party is responsible for crowd control. The site supervisor will be there to oversee everything, but your organization is the responsible party. As discussed in the public visit of the facility we do not tolerate standing in aisles or round doors. We will close the doors when capacity has been reached.

Hope all goes well this evening for you folks.  
Thank you for your attention.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**  
BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 08, 2011 6:32 AM  
**To:** 'Jill Fagan'; 'Jill Fagan'  
**Subject:** tonight's program

Good morning Jill-

Per the rumor mill/news, a large crowd is expected for this evenings event. Just a couple of reminders:  
King County Republican Party is responsible for crowd control. The site supervisor will be there to oversee everything, but your organization is the responsible party.  
As discussed in the public visit of the facility we do not tolerate standing in aisles or round doors. We will close the doors when capacity has been reached.

Hope all goes well this evening for you folks.  
Thank you for your attention.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

**Bevan Carrigan, Tracey**

---

**From:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 12:31 PM  
**To:** 'Jeff Cleaves'; Mike  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally, 6/8

**Importance:** High

Hey guys-

Just a heads up - I may go and get a couple of IHS wireless to hook up at SHS. We've just heard that Rob McKenna is announcing he'll be running for governor at this thing. We regard to the lighting. No special stuff, just want to make sure there is a wash and that it will not shine on the projection screen when it's used. They have asked for half stage now instead of just the apron.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Jeff Cleaves [<mailto:jcleaves@comcast.net>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 11:52 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Cc:** Mike  
**Subject:** Re: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

I was at SHS on both sunday and monday for events, so a heads up that there only seems to be one wireless handheld mic currently.

I dont know where the other handheld is, or if there are lav packs currently. I didnt need lav mics, so I havent looked to see if they were there.

I see on their equipment form they requested a wireless handheld, and 2 lav mics, which is definitely not available unless we bring extras in.

(If they want extra wireless and they need to provide, if they rent something and bring it in, I would be happy to set it up and integrate into the system)

Not sure what special lighting they would want, since they requested apron only for stage. The current lighting setup washes the whole apron area pretty well. If they want specific spotlights or something, can we have one of their people operate a spotlight?

Jeff

----- Original Message -----

From: "Bevan Carrigan, Tracey" <[bevant@bsd405.org](mailto:bevant@bsd405.org)>  
To: "Mike" <[mike\\_bartz@comcast.net](mailto:mike_bartz@comcast.net)>, "Jeffrey Cleaves" <[jcleaves@comcast.net](mailto:jcleaves@comcast.net)>  
Sent: Tuesday, June 7, 2011 9:32:36 AM  
Subject: FW: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Fyi-below. Be sure to also review all notes and equipment form.

**Tracey Bevan-Carrigan**

BSD PAC Booking & Coordination  
office: 425.456.4581 fax: 425.456.4584  
<http://www.bsd405.org/performingartscenters>

(This office is closed Mondays and Fridays)

---

**From:** Jill Fagan [<mailto:jill@tolostrategies.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 07, 2011 9:23 AM  
**To:** Bevan Carrigan, Tracey  
**Subject:** RE: King Co Rep Party Rally; 6/8

Tracey -

Thanks so much for the update. I do have a few more questions just to make sure we're all set for tomorrow:

1. Who will be there to ensure we have access to the auditorium, booth, etc.? I want to be sure we'll be able to get into all the places we need to. **[Tracey]** Your site supervisor Mike Bartz, will meet you at the front doors of the theater at your entrance time of 4p.m.
2. Do we have a designated staff person the day of who we talk to about any problems or issues? **[Tracey]** Yes. Your site supervisor, Mike Bartz.
3. How do we get our username and password for the internet? And it will be available at 4, correct? **[Tracey]** You will receive this information from either Mike Bartz, site supervisor or Jeff Cleaves, Technician.
4. Is there a number of someone we call if there is some sort of emergency with the equipment? **[Tracey]** Please report your issues to Mike Bartz, site supervisor or Jeff Cleaves, Technician. Remember that if there are any issue with internet access, there will be no support (although Mike and Jeff are very good.)

5. Who will be setting up the mics for us? Where will all that equipment be? I also want to confirm we're set to use the lavalier and the wireless mic. We'll want the wireless mic set up on the podium. [Tracey] Equipment should be set up or being set up upon your arrival by Mike and Jeff.

6. And the podium and the flags are in that little room off to the side, yes? [Tracey] Again, this should be set up prior to your arrival.

7. I also want to confirm we'll be set with an audio and light tech. [Tracey] You do not have a light technician assigned. The equipment form is for standard lighting – which is 'as is' when you walk in. I made that very clear during the walk-thru. If the audio tech has time and there are some lights that could use adjustment, they will accommodate minor adjustments.

I think that covers all of my questions for now. Thanks so much for all of your help!

Jill

# The Seattle Times Winner of Eight Pulitzer Prizes

Originally published Tuesday, June 7, 2011 at 12:56 PM

## State AG Rob McKenna to announce race for governor

Washington State Attorney General Rob McKenna will announce his campaign for governor Wednesday evening at Sammamish High School.

By Jim Brunner

Seattle Times political reporter



Washington state Attorney General Rob McKenna will announce his campaign for governor Wednesday night at Sammamish High School, launching what Republican Party leaders hope is their best shot at retaking the governor's office after more than 25 years of Democratic control.

McKenna's campaign said in a news release Tuesday that he would make a "major announcement" during the event at the Bellevue school's performing-arts center. GOP sources earlier in the day confirmed McKenna would be announcing his 2012 gubernatorial bid.

The announcement will mark a return to an alma mater for McKenna, 48, who graduated from Sammamish High in 1980. He went on to become student-body president at the University of Washington and earn his law degree from the University of Chicago.

After working as an attorney in private practice, McKenna went into politics, winning a seat on the Metropolitan King County Council in 1995. He was elected attorney general in 2004 and easily won re-election in 2008.

State Republican leaders hope McKenna can end an epic losing streak — the longest active GOP gubernatorial drought in the country. The last Republican to hold the office was John Spellman, whose term ended in 1985.

Top comments

Hide / Show comments

☞ Lets see...a match up between Mckenna and Inslee. McKenna a moderate Republican and Ins... (June 7, 2011, by lad240) *Read more*

☞ Great news, General McKenna...when can you start? (June 7, 2011, by JimmyTheGeek) *Read more*

☞ "the current attorney general is an ideaologue. he believes that business... (June 7, 2011, by Appleton Drinker) *Read more*

Read all 309 comments >

Post a comment >

Anticipating McKenna's candidacy, and a likely matchup against Democratic Rep. Jay Inslee, several national political oddsmakers have rated Washington's 2012 gubernatorial contest as one of the nation's most competitive.

Alex Hays, executive director of the Mainstream Republicans of Washington, said a McKenna candidacy would be "especially good news — we have suffered through one-party rule long enough."

Hays said McKenna, in winning two statewide elections convincingly, has proved himself as a moderate who can win over independents and even some Democrats unhappy with the direction of the state.

Former state GOP Chairman Chris Vance said McKenna would be "the strongest possible candidate for the Republican Party."

But Democrats say he revealed his true colors when he joined a multistate lawsuit to overturn President Obama's landmark health-care law in 2010.

"Far from the moderate he pretends to be, Rob McKenna has spent his time in public office taking marching orders from the far right wing of the Republican Party — headlining Tea Party rallies, undercutting the rights of working families and joining a partisan effort to block Washingtonians from accessing high quality, affordable health care," state Democratic Party Chairman Dwight Pelz said in a statement Tuesday.

Coincidental or not, McKenna's announcement will come on the same day a federal appeals court in Atlanta is scheduled to hear an appeal of the health-care lawsuit.

A federal judge this year sided with McKenna and other opponents of the health-care law, ruling unconstitutional its requirement that virtually all Americans have health insurance coverage by 2014 or pay a tax penalty.

Other federal judges have disagreed in separate lawsuits, and the dispute ultimately will be decided by the Supreme Court.

Gov. Chris Gregoire, the two-term Democratic incumbent, is widely expected not to seek a third term. Her campaign fund totaled less than \$28,000 at the end of April.

Pressed by reporters at a bill-signing ceremony Tuesday, she said she will talk to her family this weekend and decide by the end of the month — perhaps even before she leaves for the Paris Air Show on June 16.

"I can't go on beyond this month. I have work to do," Gregoire said. "It doesn't matter who runs in this state, you have to run hard. And if it's not me it's got to be somebody else who is running hard."

A Gregoire announcement can't come soon enough for Inslee, the Bainbridge Island Democrat who has been laying the groundwork to run as the leading Democratic hopeful to succeed Gregoire. His campaign released a statement Tuesday reiterating that he "is giving serious consideration" to running and that he would "make his decision sometime after her (Gregoire's) announcement."

While the 2012 race has long been shaping up as Inslee vs. McKenna, a lot of time remains and others could step into the fray.

Among Democrats, Snohomish County Executive Aaron Reardon and King County Executive Dow Constantine have been mentioned as potential contenders by political insiders.

On the Republican side, Rep. Dave Reichert recently said he wasn't ruling out a possible gubernatorial run.

And Port of Seattle Commissioner Bill Bryant also has explored a possible run for governor.

*Seattle Times* staff reporter Andrew Garber contributed to this report from Olympia.

*Jim Brunner: 206-515-5628 or [jbrunner@seattletimes.com](mailto:jbrunner@seattletimes.com)*



STATE OF WASHINGTON  
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COMMISSION

711 Capitol Way Rm. 206, PO Box 40908 • Olympia, Washington 98504-0908 • (360) 753-1111 • FAX (360) 753-1112  
Toll Free 1-877-601-2828 • E-mail: [pdc@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:pdc@pdc.wa.gov) • Website: [www.pdc.wa.gov](http://www.pdc.wa.gov)

September 10, 2012

FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA FOR GOVERNOR  
PO BOX 52866  
BELLEVUE WA 98015

Subject: Complaint filed by Kelly Wicker, PDC Case No. 13-004

Dear General McKenna:

Enclosed is a copy of a complaint received August 9, 2012 from Kelly Wicker, alleging that that the 2012 Friends of Rob McKenna Campaign for Governor may have violated the state's campaign disclosure and contribution laws.<sup>1</sup> Specifically, the complaint alleges that the campaign violated RCW 42.17.080, RCW 42.17.090, RCW 42.17A.235 and RCW 42.17A.240 by (1) failing to report \$33,000 in liabilities on its November and December 2011 C-4 reports; (2) failing to report a \$12,120 debt on its May 2012 C-4 for a fundraiser held May 24, 2012 at St. Martin's University; (3) failing to report \$911 in liabilities on its September 2011 C-4 for a September 2011 fundraiser held at Foster Pepper law firm; (4) failing to report \$38,759 in liabilities on its November 2011 C-4 for telemarketing expenses that were paid in December 2011; (5) failing to report \$9,870 in expenditures on its May 2012 C-4 for payments to the 2012 Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna campaign; (6) failing to report \$11,635 in expenditures to the Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna campaign; (7) reporting a \$1,477 expenditure made June 3, 2011 to Island Security Systems when the expenditure was actually paid by the Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna campaign; (8) reporting a \$1,320 expenditure made June 2, 2011 to USPS Bellevue when the expenditure was actually paid by the Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna campaign; and (9) failing to make payments to the Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna campaign for items and staff services provided in May and June 2011, when those items and services were allegedly provided or performed on behalf of the Friends of Rob McKenna for Governor campaign. On August 14, 2012, Ms. Wicker provided supplemental information relevant to her complaint. That supplement is also enclosed.

A copy of Ms. Wicker's complaint was provided to you on August 10, 2012. On August 17, 2012, legal counsel to your campaign provided an informal response to Ms. Wicker's allegations, and on August 24, 2012, the campaign took some corrective action by filing amended expenditure reports. Because PDC staff is investigating Ms. Wicker's

<sup>1</sup> The reporting violations alleged by Ms. Wicker that occurred in 2011 were governed under RCW 42.17.080 and RCW 42.17.090. Effective January 1, 2012, these sections were re-codified as RCW 42.17A.235 and RCW 42.17A.240, respectively. Alleged violations occurring in 2012 are being reviewed under the recodified statutes.

allegations, we are requesting a formal, written response to the allegations in the complaint. When the investigation is complete, we will notify you of the results.

In reviewing Ms. Wicker's complaint, and contribution and expenditure reports filed by the Friends of Rob McKenna Campaign for Governor, PDC staff noted \$104,571 in monetary contributions that were reportedly received on November 28 – 29, 2011, the first two days of a special legislative session announced by Governor Chris Gregoire on September 22, 2011. (Copies of the C-3 reports listing these contributions are enclosed for your reference.) Per RCW 42.17.710, during the period beginning on the date a special legislative session convenes and continuing through the date that session adjourns (commonly known as the special legislative "session freeze"), state officials and persons employed by or acting on behalf of state officials were prohibited from soliciting or accepting contributions to a candidate's campaign.<sup>2</sup>

In order to be lawfully accepted under RCW 42.17.710, contributions to the Friends of Rob McKenna Campaign for Governor were required to be in-hand by 11:59 pm on November 27, 2011. Accordingly, in responding to the enclosed complaint, please also address whether the contributions disclosed in the enclosed C-3 filings were in fact received during the session freeze period beginning on November 28, 2011.

To assist our investigation, please provide the response and information requested above **by September 20, 2012.**

All laws and rules cited in this letter can be found on our website, [www.pdc.wa.gov](http://www.pdc.wa.gov), under "Home" and "Laws and Rules." If you have questions, you may contact Tony Perkins at (360) 586-1042, toll-free at 1-877-601-2828, or by e-mail at [tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov).

Sincerely,



Philip E. Stutzman  
Director of Compliance

Enclosures: August 9, 2012 Wicker Complaint and August 14, 2012 Supplement  
PDC C-3 Reports Received December 9, 12 and 14, 2011

c: Mark Lamb

---

<sup>2</sup> Effective January 1, 2012, RCW 42.17.710 was re-codified as RCW 42.17A.560.

## PDC Staff Telephone Record

*Tony Perkins*

Date: 7/22/2011 4:48PM

Duration: 0.12

Subject: Questions re AG race

From: TPERKINS

To: Rob McKenna

Returned: N

Status:

Contact: 425-260-6337

I asked who we should be speaking with to address questions we have about recent expenditures reported for his AG race. He said that Tom Perry (425-449-8244) would be the one to speak with, and that Tom should also have Randy Pebble on the line.

He asked the nature of our questions. I explained that we had seen sizable expenditures paid out of his AG account at a time when it could be assumed that his campaign for AG was winding down, and it raised some concern that those expenses were related to a possible gubernatorial campaign and should be paid for from funds raised for his gubernatorial campaign.

He said that we should go through the expenses with Tom and Randy, but that he believed that they were all legitimately related to his AG campaign. He said that up until approximately May 31st, he was planning on running for re-election, and only on that date did he make up his mind to run for governor and inform his staff. He said that the expenses incurred through that point in time were expenses that needed to be incurred for his reelection campaign.

I thanked him, and said that I would speak to Tom and Randy as he suggested.

## Tony Perkins

---

**From:** Tony Perkins  
**Sent:** Friday, July 29, 2011 5:16 PM  
**To:** 'Mark Lamb'  
**Subject:** FW: Request for information on McKenna AG re-election expenses  
**Attachments:** McKenna AG Race Expenditures April - June 2011.xlsx

Thanks for your attention to this, Mark. I will be out of the office in the coming week (August 1 – 5, 2011), so if you have any questions please contact Phil Stutzman at (360) 664-8853, or by email at [phil.stutzman@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:phil.stutzman@pdc.wa.gov). Otherwise, I'll look forward to touching base with you the week of August 8, 2011.

## Tony Perkins

Lead Political Finance Specialist, PDC

 (360) 586-1042  
 (360) 753-1112  
 [tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov)

---

**From:** Tony Perkins  
**Sent:** Friday, July 29, 2011 11:47 AM  
**To:** 'tom@robmckenna.org'  
**Subject:** Request for information on McKenna AG re-election expenses

Dear Mr. Perry,

At the recommendation of AG Rob McKenna, I'm contacting you to request information about expenses reported by the McKenna re-election campaign during the period of April through June of 2011. PDC staff is seeking an explanation of certain expenses, to ensure that each was directly related to the Attorney General's re-election campaign, rather than to a campaign for Governor. General McKenna said that together with Randy Pebble, you would be able to supply the requested explanation.

In the attached spreadsheet, the expenses for which staff is seeking explanation are highlighted in bright yellow. They fall into a few general categories: fundraising and consulting, phone calls, computer software and equipment, data services, and voter files. At your earliest convenience, please consult with Mr. Pebble and get back to me with an explanation of why these expenses were incurred. If any expenses were related to a gubernatorial campaign rather than to AG McKenna's re-election campaign, or if they paid for a good or service that will be *used* by the gubernatorial campaign (e.g. computer software and equipment, voter files), they must be paid for by the McKenna for Governor campaign. I'd be happy to answer any questions you have about how such payments should be made and disclosed. (For more information, see [RCW 42.17.095\[8\]](#), [RCW 42.17.790\[1\]](#), [RCW 42.17.125](#), [WAC 390-16-238\[1\]](#) and [WAC 390-16-221](#).)

You will note that in the attached spreadsheet, all expenses paid during April 2011 are highlighted a lighter yellow; I did this to point out what appeared to be a uniform duplication of that month's expenses in the re-election campaign's data. If the re-election campaign needs PDC staff's assistance in clearing up these duplicate listings, please contact Jennifer Hansen at (360) 586-4560, or Chip Beatty at (360) 586-0616. They can also be reached by email at [jennifer.hansen@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:jennifer.hansen@pdc.wa.gov), or [chip.beatty@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:chip.beatty@pdc.wa.gov).

I'll be out of the office the week of August 1 – 5, 2011, so please copy Phil Stutzman, the PDC's Director of Compliance, in any reply you send to this message during that time. Phil's email address is [phil.stutzman@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:phil.stutzman@pdc.wa.gov); he can also be reached at (360) 664-8853.

Thank you for your attention to this.

Sincerely,

**Tony Perkins**

Lead Political Finance Specialist, PDC

 (360) 586-1042

 (360) 753-1112

 [tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov)

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
HONDA AUTO CTR - BELLEVUE	2011-04-01	475	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	TRAVEL
HONDA AUTO CTR - BELLEVUE	2011-04-01	475	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	TRAVEL
ICONACT	2011-04-01	109	DURHAM	NC	27713	INTERNET SERVICE
ICONACT	2011-04-01	109	DURHAM	NC	27713	INTERNET SERVICE
JOEY'S SEATTLE	2011-04-01	89.74	SEATTLE	WA	98108	FOOD COST
JOEY'S SEATTLE	2011-04-01	89.74	SEATTLE	WA	98108	FOOD COST
INTERMEDIA NET	2011-04-01	87.55	NEW YORK	NY	10019	INTERNET SERVICE
INTERMEDIA NET	2011-04-01	87.55	NEW YORK	NY	10019	INTERNET SERVICE
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-01	79.76	PALO ALTO	CA	94301	ADVERTISING - OTHER
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-01	79.76	PALO ALTO	CA	94301	ADVERTISING
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-04-01	72.69	SEATTLE	WA	98122	GAS
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-04-01	72.69	SEATTLE	WA	98122	GAS
CIRCLE K - MARYSVILLE	2011-04-01	60.54	MARYSVILLE	WA	98270	GAS
CIRCLE K - MARYSVILLE	2011-04-01	60.54	MARYSVILLE	WA	98270	GAS
MARCO'S - LYNNWOOD	2011-04-01	40	LYNNWOOD	WA	98037	FOOD COST
MARCO'S - LYNNWOOD	2011-04-01	40	LYNNWOOD	WA	98037	FOOD COST
AMPCO PARKING	2011-04-01	22	SEATTLE	WA	98104	PARKING
AMPCO PARKING	2011-04-01	22	SEATTLE	WA	98104	PARKING
LIVE OFFICE LLC	2011-04-01	10.88	TORRANCE	CA	90505	INTERNET SERVICE
LIVE OFFICE LLC	2011-04-01	10.88	TORRANCE	CA	90505	INTERNET SERVICE
EXPENSES OF \$50 OR LESS	2011-04-01	0				
EXPENSES OF \$50 OR LESS	2011-04-01	0				
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-02	80.1	PALO ALTO	CA	94301	ADVERTISING
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-02	80.1	PALO ALTO	CA	94301	ADVERTISING - OTHER
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-02	66.07	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19102	INTERNET SERVICE
COMCAST	2011-04-02	66.07	PHILADELPHIA	PA	19102	INTERNET SERVICE
COMCAST	2011-04-02	32.62	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
CHACE'S PANCAKE CORRAL	2011-04-02	32.62	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
CHACE'S PANCAKE CORRAL	2011-04-02	32.62	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
SEATTLE - 684 PARK	2011-04-02	3	SEATTLE	WA	98124	PARKING
SEATTLE - 684 PARK	2011-04-02	3	SEATTLE	WA	98124	PARKING
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-04	200	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	PETTY CASH
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-04	200	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	PETTY CASH
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-04	28	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	BANK-MERCHANT FEE
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-04	28	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	BANK-MERCHANT FEE
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-05	8500	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-05	8500	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING
THE NORTH CREEK LAW FIRM	2011-04-05	1787.5	BOTHELL	WA	98011	LEGAL SERVICES
THE NORTH CREEK LAW FIRM	2011-04-05	1787.5	BOTHELL	WA	98011	LEGAL SERVICES

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
PUGET SOUND BUSINESS JOURNAL	2011-04-05	93	SEATTLE	WA	98104	SUBSCRIPTION
PUGET SOUND BUSINESS JOURNAL	2011-04-05	93	SEATTLE	WA	98104	SUBSCRIPTION
SHELL OIL - TONASKET	2011-04-05	60.05	TONASKET	WA	98855	GAS
SHELL OIL - TONASKET	2011-04-05	60.05	TONASKET	WA	98855	GAS
SAFEMAY - NORTH BEND	2011-04-05	56.79	NORTH BEND	WA	98045	GAS
SAFEMAY - NORTH BEND	2011-04-05	56.79	NORTH BEND	WA	98045	GAS
MAGOO'S RESTAURANT	2011-04-05	32.1	OMAK	WA	98841	FOOD COST
MAGOO'S RESTAURANT	2011-04-05	32.1	OMAK	WA	98841	FOOD COST
SPORTSMEN ROOST LLC	2011-04-05	14	REPUBLIC	WA	98166	FOOD COST
SPORTSMEN ROOST LLC	2011-04-05	14	REPUBLIC	WA	98166	FOOD COST
STARBUCKS - NORTH BEND	2011-04-05	13.47	NORTH BEND	WA	98045	FOOD COST
STARBUCKS - NORTH BEND	2011-04-05	13.47	NORTH BEND	WA	98045	FOOD COST
STARBUCKS - CHELAN	2011-04-05	8.65	CHELAN	WA	98816	FOOD COST
STARBUCKS - CHELAN	2011-04-05	8.65	CHELAN	WA	98816	FOOD COST
AAA WASHINGTON	2011-04-06	84	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	TRAVEL
AAA WASHINGTON	2011-04-06	84	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	TRAVEL
ADP	2011-04-06	54.24	FEDERAL WAY	WA	98001	PAYROLL
ADP	2011-04-06	54.24	FEDERAL WAY	WA	98001	PAYROLL
CAPITOL LOUNGE	2011-04-06	45.95	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	FOOD COST
CAPITOL LOUNGE	2011-04-06	45.95	WASHINGTON	DC	20003	FOOD COST
AIRCELL - GOGO	2011-04-06	12.95	ITASCA	IL	60143	PHONE CALLS
AIRCELL - GOGO	2011-04-06	12.95	ITASCA	IL	60143	PHONE CALLS
IAC VIMEO	2011-04-06	9.95	NEW YORK	NY	10011	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
IAC VIMEO	2011-04-06	9.95	NEW YORK	NY	10011	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
FLS CONNECT LLC	2011-04-07	7096.1	SAINT PAUL	MN	55128	PHONE CALLS
FLS CONNECT LLC	2011-04-07	7096.1	SAINT PAUL	MN	55128	PHONE CALLS
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-04-07	6064.54	SEATTLE	WA	98101	CONSULTING
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-04-07	6064.54	SEATTLE	WA	98101	CONSULTING
MASTERPARK B	2011-04-07	55.13	SEATAC	WA	98188	PARKING
MASTERPARK B	2011-04-07	55.13	SEATAC	WA	98188	PARKING
MARRIOTT HOTELS	2011-04-08	524.42	WASHINGTON	DC	20004	LODGING
MARRIOTT HOTELS	2011-04-08	524.42	WASHINGTON	DC	20004	LODGING
SECRETARY OF STATE - WA	2011-04-08	7	OLYMPIA	WA	98504	INFORMATIONAL SERVICES
SECRETARY OF STATE - WA	2011-04-08	7	OLYMPIA	WA	98504	INFORMATIONAL SERVICES
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-04-09	3936.6	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	DATA SERVICES
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-04-09	3936.6	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	DATA SERVICES
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-04-09	78.93	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	GAS
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-04-09	78.93	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	GAS

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-09	21.05	PALO ALTO	CA	94301	ADVERTISING - OTHER
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-04-09	21.05	PALO ALTO	CA	94301	ADVERTISING
STARBUCKS - BELLEVUE	2011-04-09	5.67	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
STARBUCKS - BELLEVUE	2011-04-09	5.67	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
TAP HOUSE GRILL	2011-04-11	31.18	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
TAP HOUSE GRILL	2011-04-11	31.18	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
US AIRWAYS	2011-04-12	25	PHOENIX	AZ	85034	TRAINING
US AIRWAYS	2011-04-12	25	PHOENIX	AZ	85034	TRAINING
HONDA AUTO CTR - BELLEVUE	2011-04-13	124	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	TRAVEL
HONDA AUTO CTR - BELLEVUE	2011-04-13	124	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	TRAVEL
UNION 76 - SEATAC	2011-04-13	74.34	SEATAC	WA	98188	GAS
UNION 76 - SEATAC	2011-04-13	74.34	SEATAC	WA	98188	GAS
UNITED AIR LINES	2011-04-13	25	SEATAC	WA	98158	TRAVEL
UNITED AIR LINES	2011-04-13	25	SEATAC	WA	98158	TRAVEL
PC EVENTS	2011-04-14	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	CONSULTING
PC EVENTS	2011-04-14	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	CONSULTING
ALLIANCE FOR EDUCATION	2011-04-14	150	SEATTLE	WA	98101	DONATION
ALLIANCE FOR EDUCATION	2011-04-14	150	SEATTLE	WA	98101	DONATION
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-14	69.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-14	69.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
PUGET SOUND PLAZA GARAGE	2011-04-14	12	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
PUGET SOUND PLAZA GARAGE	2011-04-14	12	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
MCDOWELL JESSICA	2011-04-15	623.59	SEATTLE	WA	98109	PAYROLL
MCDOWELL JESSICA	2011-04-15	623.59	SEATTLE	WA	98109	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-04-15	487.46	PUYALLUP	WA	98372	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-04-15	487.46	PUYALLUP	WA	98372	PAYROLL
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-15	261.48	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	FED. WH
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-15	261.48	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	FED. WH
COLUMBIA CENTER	2011-04-15	13.5	SEATTLE	WA	98104	PARKING
COLUMBIA CENTER	2011-04-15	13.5	SEATTLE	WA	98104	PARKING
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-15	10.2	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	FED. UNEMP.
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-15	10.2	BELLEVUE	WA	98104	FED. UNEMP.
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPT	2011-04-15	6.63	SEATTLE	WA	98124	TAXES
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPT	2011-04-15	6.63	SEATTLE	WA	98124	TAXES
ARCO - FEDERAL WAY	2011-04-16	72	FEDERAL WAY	WA	98003	GAS
ARCO - FEDERAL WAY	2011-04-16	72	FEDERAL WAY	WA	98003	GAS
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-04-17	75.19	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	GAS
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-04-17	75.19	BELLEVUE	WA	98006	GAS

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
USPS - BELLEVUE	2011-04-18	88	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	POSTAGE
USPS - BELLEVUE	2011-04-18	88	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	POSTAGE
SPOKANE CLUB	2011-04-19	216.66	SPOKANE	WA	99201	FOOD COST
SPOKANE CLUB	2011-04-19	216.66	SPOKANE	WA	99201	FOOD COST
SPOKANE CLUB	2011-04-19	97.2	SPOKANE	WA	99201	FOOD COST
SPOKANE CLUB	2011-04-19	97.2	SPOKANE	WA	99201	FOOD COST
PALOMINO RESTAURANT	2011-04-19	44.5	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
PALOMINO RESTAURANT	2011-04-19	44.5	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	FOOD COST
LINDAMANS	2011-04-19	23.63	SPOKANE	WA	99202	FOOD COST
LINDAMANS	2011-04-19	23.63	SPOKANE	WA	99202	FOOD COST
TEXACO - AIRWAYS HGTS	2011-04-19	4.57	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	WA	99001	FOOD COST
TEXACO - AIRWAYS HGTS	2011-04-19	4.57	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	WA	99001	FOOD COST
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-04-20	73.53	SEATTLE	WA	98122	GAS
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-04-20	73.53	SEATTLE	WA	98122	GAS
UNION 76 - TACOMA	2011-04-20	61.14	TACOMA	WA	98498	GAS
UNION 76 - TACOMA	2011-04-20	61.14	TACOMA	WA	98498	GAS
ADP	2011-04-20	51.24	FEDERAL WAY	WA	98001	PAYROLL
ADP	2011-04-20	51.24	FEDERAL WAY	WA	98001	PAYROLL
LIVE OFFICE LLC	2011-04-20	46.72	TORRANCE	CA	90505	INTERNET SERVICE
LIVE OFFICE LLC	2011-04-20	46.72	TORRANCE	CA	90505	INTERNET SERVICE
DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES	2011-04-20	43.01	SEATTLE	WA	98124	TAXES
DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES	2011-04-20	43.01	SEATTLE	WA	98124	TAXES
METROPOLITAN GRILL	2011-04-20	19.5	SEATTLE	WA	98104	FOOD COST
METROPOLITAN GRILL	2011-04-20	19.5	SEATTLE	WA	98104	FOOD COST
COLUMBIA CENTER	2011-04-20	19	SEATTLE	WA	98104	PARKING
COLUMBIA CENTER	2011-04-20	19	SEATTLE	WA	98104	PARKING
PUGET SOUND PLAZA GARAGE	2011-04-20	18	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
PUGET SOUND PLAZA GARAGE	2011-04-20	18	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
MCDONALDS - HOQUIAM	2011-04-20	12.55	HOQUIAM	WA	98550	FOOD COST
MCDONALDS - HOQUIAM	2011-04-20	12.55	HOQUIAM	WA	98550	FOOD COST
ARCO - ABERDEEN	2011-04-20	5.14	ABERDEEN	WA	98520	FOOD COST
ARCO - ABERDEEN	2011-04-20	5.14	ABERDEEN	WA	98520	FOOD COST
UW PARKING	2011-04-20	5	SEATTLE	WA	98195	PARKING
UW PARKING	2011-04-20	5	SEATTLE	WA	98195	PARKING
UW PARKING	2011-04-20	5	SEATTLE	WA	98195	PARKING
UW PARKING	2011-04-20	5	SEATTLE	WA	98195	PARKING
TACO DEL MAR	2011-04-20	4.91	SPANAWAY	WA	98444	FOOD COST
TACO DEL MAR	2011-04-20	4.91	SPANAWAY	WA	98444	FOOD COST

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
SEATTLE - 684 PARK	2011-04-21	8	SEATTLE	WA	98124	PARKING
SEATTLE - 684 PARK	2011-04-21	8	SEATTLE	WA	98124	PARKING
CITY OF TACOMA	2011-04-21	1.25	TACOMA	WA	98402	PARKING
CITY OF TACOMA	2011-04-21	1.25	TACOMA	WA	98402	PARKING
WSDOT GOOD TO GO	2011-04-22	4	GIG HARBOR	WA	98335	TRAVEL
WSDOT GOOD TO GO	2011-04-22	4	GIG HARBOR	WA	98335	TRAVEL
CITY OF OLYMPIA	2011-04-22	0.55	OLYMPIA	WA	98507	COPIES
CITY OF OLYMPIA	2011-04-22	0.55	OLYMPIA	WA	98507	COPIES
SAFeway - NORTH BEND	2011-04-23	28.38	NORTH BEND	WA	98045	GAS
SAFeway - NORTH BEND	2011-04-23	28.38	NORTH BEND	WA	98045	GAS
CHEVRON - MOSES LAKE	2011-04-23	16.17	MOSES LAKE	WA	98837	GAS
CHEVRON - MOSES LAKE	2011-04-23	16.17	MOSES LAKE	WA	98837	GAS
JMT GAS AND GROCERY	2011-04-24	70.54	COLFAX	WA	99111	GAS
JMT GAS AND GROCERY	2011-04-24	70.54	COLFAX	WA	99111	GAS
SHELL OIL - NEWCASTLE	2011-04-24	56.5	NEWCASTLE	WA	98056	GAS
SHELL OIL - NEWCASTLE	2011-04-24	56.5	NEWCASTLE	WA	98056	GAS
CLEARWIRE BROADBAND	2011-04-25	64.86	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	INTERNET SERVICE
CLEARWIRE BROADBAND	2011-04-25	64.86	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	INTERNET SERVICE
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-26	9000	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-26	9000	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING
BELLEVEUE ROTARY	2011-04-26	350	BELLEVEUE	WA	98009	DONATION
BELLEVEUE ROTARY	2011-04-26	350	BELLEVEUE	WA	98009	DONATION
OFFICE MAX - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	74.45	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
OFFICE MAX - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	74.45	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-04-26	68.76	SEATTLE	WA	98122	GAS
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-04-26	68.76	SEATTLE	WA	98122	GAS
FEDEX OFFICE - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	48.2	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	COPIES
FEDEX OFFICE - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	48.2	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	COPIES
OFFICE MAX - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	36.1	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
OFFICE MAX - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	36.1	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
RED ROBIN - BURLINGTON	2011-04-26	34.2	BURLINGTON	WA	98233	FOOD COST
RED ROBIN - BURLINGTON	2011-04-26	34.2	BURLINGTON	WA	98233	FOOD COST
PSB COBB	2011-04-26	18	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
PSB COBB	2011-04-26	18	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
PSB COBB	2011-04-26	14	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
PSB COBB	2011-04-26	14	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PARKING
OFFICE MAX - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	13.44	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
OFFICE MAX - WOODINVILLE	2011-04-26	13.44	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
VISTAPRINT	2011-04-26	10	LEXINGTON	MA	2421	PRINTING
VISTAPRINT	2011-04-26	10	LEXINGTON	MA	2421	PRINTING
JDLI	2011-04-27	450	ELLENSBURG	WA	98926	ENTRY FEE
JDLI	2011-04-27	450	ELLENSBURG	WA	98926	ENTRY FEE
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-27	99.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-27	99.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-27	80.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-27	80.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-27	59.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-04-27	59.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	TRAVEL
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-27	10.5	BELLEVEUE	WA	98104	FED. UNEMP.
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-27	10.5	BELLEVEUE	WA	98104	FED. UNEMP.
DOM. ABUSE WOMENS NETWORK	2011-04-28	50	TUKWILA	WA	98138	DONATION
DOM. ABUSE WOMENS NETWORK	2011-04-28	50	TUKWILA	WA	98138	DONATION
MCDOWELL JESSICA	2011-04-29	623.58	SEATTLE	WA	98109	PAYROLL
MCDOWELL JESSICA	2011-04-29	623.58	SEATTLE	WA	98109	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-04-29	519.09	PUYALLUP	WA	98372	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-04-29	519.09	PUYALLUP	WA	98372	PAYROLL
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-29	270.24	BELLEVEUE	WA	98104	FED. WH
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-04-29	270.24	BELLEVEUE	WA	98104	FED. WH
SPRINT PCS	2011-04-29	144.2	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PHONE CALLS
SPRINT PCS	2011-04-29	144.2	SEATTLE	WA	98101	PHONE CALLS
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPT	2011-04-29	6.83	SEATTLE	WA	98124	TAXES
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPT	2011-04-29	6.83	SEATTLE	WA	98124	TAXES
ARISTOTLE INC.	2011-05-01	3000	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE
EXPENSES OF \$50 OR LESS	2011-05-01	950.1				
BCC FOUNDATION	2011-05-01	200	BELLEVEUE	WA	980076406	DONATION
NORDLIG MOTEL	2011-05-01	110.78	CHEWELAH	WA	991099246	LODGING
MERCER ISLAND GOVT. SCHOLARSHIP FUND	2011-05-01	100	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980401198	DONATION
INTERMEDIA NET	2011-05-01	87.55	NEW YORK	NY	100193800	INTERNET SERVICE
3D ENTERPRISES MARKET	2011-05-01	62.58	YAKIMA	WA	989025092	FOOD COST
ARISTOTLE INC.	2011-05-02	2187.5	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE
ICONCONTACT	2011-05-02	109	DURHAM	NC	277134201	INTERNET SERVICE
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-05-02	77.75	SEATTLE	WA	981223811	GAS
UNITED AIRLINES	2011-05-03	524.3	SEATAC	WA	981581202	TRAVEL
UNITED AIRLINES	2011-05-03	524.3	SEATAC	WA	981581202	TRAVEL
COMCAST	2011-05-03	65.86	PHILADELPHIA	PA	191022100	INTERNET SERVICE
TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS	2011-05-04	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	CONSULTING

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-04	329.53	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	ONLINE ADVERTISING
MCKENNA ROBERT M	2011-05-04	184.61	BELLEVUE	WA	980066319	REIMBURSEMENT - SEE BELOW
USPS - BELLEVUE	2011-05-04	182	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	PO BOX RENTAL
SUGEEES BOX LUNCH COMPANY	2011-05-04	95.23	BELLEVUE	WA	980052009	FOOD COST
SHELL - VANCOUVER	2011-05-04	74.75	VANCOUVER	WA	986641332	GAS
HUSKY TICKET OFFICE	2011-05-04	60	SEATTLE	WA	981954070	ENTRY FEE
ADP	2011-05-04	51.24	LYNNWOOD	WA	980367743	PAYROLL
COSTCO - KIRKLAND	2011-05-05	240.54	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	OFFICE SUPPLIES
COSTCO - KIRKLAND	2011-05-05	100	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	MEMBERSHIP FEE
ARCO - LYNNWOOD	2011-05-05	75.49	LYNNWOOD	WA	980366403	GAS
HARD DRIVES NW	2011-05-06	2637.82	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS
COSTCO - KIRKLAND	2011-05-06	889.28	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	COMPUTERS
AMARA PARENTING	2011-05-06	150	SEATTLE	WA	981223372	DONATION
APPLE STORE	2011-05-07	1982.45	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS
SHELL OIL - BLAINE	2011-05-07	66.69	BLAINE	WA	982308131	GAS
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-05-08	111.34	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
WASHINGTON STATE REPUBLICAN PARTY	2011-05-09	1000	BELLEVUE	WA	980053033	AUCTION TABLE
OFFICE DEPOT - BELLEVUE	2011-05-09	114.47	BELLEVUE	WA	980045970	OFFICE SUPPLIES
EASTSIDE LEGAL ASSISTANCE	2011-05-09	100	REDMOND	WA	980523148	DONATION
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-05-09	92.51	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
ARCO - BELLEVUE	2011-05-09	75.74	BELLEVUE	WA	980073944	GAS
COSTCO - KIRKLAND	2011-05-10	73.31	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	OFFICE SUPPLIES
HARD DRIVES NW	2011-05-11	348.21	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS
PC EVENTS	2011-05-12	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	CONSULTING
THE NORTH CREEK LAW FIRM	2011-05-12	1887.5	BOTHELL	WA	980115773	LEGAL SERVICES
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-05-12	1070.04	BELLEVUE	WA	980062817	PAYROLL TAXES
FAGAN JILL	2011-05-12	858.16	SEATTLE	WA	981033686	PAYROLL
LUNDH MATTHEW	2011-05-12	747.17	SEATTLE	WA	981991750	PAYROLL
FABER ADAM L	2011-05-12	720.34	SEATTLE	WA	981164153	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-05-12	666.7	PUYALLUP	WA	983724232	PAYROLL
MCDOWELL JESSICA D	2011-05-12	563.58	SEATTLE	WA	981093797	PAYROLL
ONE SPARK MARKETING	2011-05-12	500	SEATTLE	WA	981025147	CONSULTING
PARDEE LAUREN	2011-05-12	391.13	CLYDE HILL	WA	980041736	PAYROLL
MCDOWELL JESSICA D	2011-05-12	311.79	SEATTLE	WA	981093797	PAYROLL
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-12	172.74	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	ONLINE ADVERTISING
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-05-12	91.89	BELLEVUE	WA	980062817	PAYROLL TAXES
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-12	90	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	WEB HOSTING
LUNDH BRANDON	2011-05-13	1277	SEATTLE	WA	981390514	PHONE SYSTEM

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
USPS - BELLEVUE	2011-05-13	190	BELLEVUE	WA	98004	BRM PERMIT
CHEVRON - MERCER ISLAND	2011-05-13	75.17	MERCER ISLAND	WA	98040	GAS
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-05-15	72.7	BELLEVUE	WA	980063717	GAS
SPECIALTY'S CAFE & BAKERY	2011-05-15	63.88	SEATTLE	WA	981012314	FOOD COST
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-05-16	5247.08	SEATTLE	WA	981012226	MAY CONSULTING SERVICES
COMCAST	2011-05-16	245.43	PHILADELPHIA	PA	191022100	INTERNET & PHONE SERVICE
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-16	144.33	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	ONLINE ADVERTISING
GOOGLE SERVICES	2011-05-17	400	MOUNTAIN VIEW	CA	98043	INFORMATIONAL SERVICES
UNITED AIRLINES	2011-05-18	521.81	SEATAC	WA	981581202	AIRFARE
OFFICE DEPOT - BELLEVUE	2011-05-18	297.7	BELLEVUE	WA	980045970	OFFICE SUPPLIES
FRONTIER AIRLINES	2011-05-18	239.4	INDIANAPOLIS	IN	462683152	AIRFARE
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-05-18	161.4	SEATAC	WA	98188	AIRFARE
TARGET - BELLEVUE	2011-05-18	115.01	BELLEVUE	WA	980061286	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
SHELL - SEATTLE	2011-05-18	73.88	SEATTLE	WA	981223811	GAS
ADP	2011-05-18	57.72	LYNNWOOD	WA	980367743	PAYROLL
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-05-19	109.7	SEATAC	WA	98188	AIRFARE
SAFEWAY - TUMWATER	2011-05-19	63.46	TUMWATER	WA	98501	FOOD COST
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-05-19	61.5	BELLEVUE	WA	980063717	GAS
EASTRIDGE PARTNERS LLC	2011-05-20	5000	BELLEVUE	WA	980053032	LAST MONTHS RENT
EASTRIDGE PARTNERS LLC	2011-05-20	2000	BELLEVUE	WA	980053032	OFFICE RENT
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-05-20	180.4	SEATAC	WA	98188	AIRFARE
APPLE STORE	2011-05-22	839.87	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS
GOOGLE SERVICES	2011-05-22	183.48	MOUNTAIN VIEW	CA	98043	ONLINE ADVERTISING
BAVARIAN LODGE	2011-05-22	165.84	LEAVENWORTH	WA	988261353	LODGING
CHEVRON - RITZVILLE	2011-05-22	73.12	RITZVILLE	WA	991692129	GAS
SHELL - EASTON	2011-05-22	70.67	EASTON	WA	98295	GAS
LUNDH MATTHEW	2011-05-23	798.02	SEATTLE	WA	981991750	REIMBURSEMENT - SEE BELOW
OFFICE DEPOT - BELLEVUE	2011-05-23	273.74	BELLEVUE	WA	980045970	PRINTER
SPRINT PCS	2011-05-23	164.24	SEATTLE	WA	981012308	PHONE EXPENSE
WOMEN HELPING WOMEN FUND	2011-05-23	125	SPOKANE	WA	992022630	CONTRIBUTION
EXPEDIA TRAVEL	2011-05-23	105.31	BELLEVUE	WA	980054425	AIRFARE
GUITAR CENTER	2011-05-24	1182.57	SEATTLE	WA	981094303	PA SYSTEM
LUNDH MATTHEW	2011-05-24	919.78	SEATTLE	WA	981991750	REIMBURSEMENT - SEE BELOW
GLAZER'S CAMERA	2011-05-24	546.3	SEATTLE	WA	981094705	CAMERA EQUIPMENT
BUY.COM	2011-05-24	328.91	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-05-24	73.19	BELLEVUE	WA	980063717	GAS
JIMMY JOHNS - BELLEVUE	2011-05-24	50	BELLEVUE	WA	980044383	FOOD COST
BUY.COM	2011-05-25	635.87	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTERS & EQUIPMENT

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
CLEARWIRE BROADBAND	2011-05-25	98.93	KIRKLAND	WA	980337353	INTERNET SERVICE
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-26	5000	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	WA VOTER FILES
BUY.COM	2011-05-26	428	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT
GUTHRIE JANELLE	2011-05-26	140.23	TUMWATER	WA	985126252	REIMBURSEMENT - SEE BELOW
AVG TECHNOLOGIES USA INC.	2011-05-26	68.98	CHELMSFORD	MA	18242563	ANTIVIRUS SOFTWARE
EASTRIDGE PARTNERS LLC	2011-05-27	2330	BELLEVUE	WA	980053032	RENT - JUNE
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-05-27	2148.59	BELLEVUE	WA	980062817	FEDERAL WITHHOLDING
FAGAN JILL	2011-05-27	1716.3	SEATTLE	WA	981033686	PAYROLL
LUNDH MATTHEW	2011-05-27	1494.33	SEATTLE	WA	981991750	PAYROLL
FABER ADAM L	2011-05-27	1440.67	SEATTLE	WA	981164153	PAYROLL
MCDOWELL JESSICA D	2011-05-27	1127.16	SEATTLE	WA	981093797	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-05-27	1012.15	PUYALLUP	WA	983724232	PAYROLL
PARDEE LAUREN	2011-05-27	782.28	CLYDE HILL	WA	980041736	PAYROLL
LUNDH BRANDON	2011-05-27	725	SEATTLE	WA	981390514	PHONE SYSTEM
SHELLAN ERIC	2011-05-27	263.24	SEATTLE	WA	981053402	PAYROLL
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-05-27	63.13	BELLEVUE	WA	980062817	FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT
APPLE STORE	2011-05-29	764.31	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS
EXPENSES OF \$50 OR LESS	2011-06-01	602.57				
STAPLES - BELLEVUE	2011-06-01	152.15	BELLEVUE	WA	980052320	OFFICE SUPPLIES
BUY.COM	2011-06-01	150.21	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	OFFICE EQUIPMENT
WASHINGTON DEPT. OF LICENSING	2011-06-01	100	OLYMPIA	WA	985079034	BUSINESS LICENSE
INTERMEDIA NET	2011-06-01	87.55	NEW YORK	NY	100193800	EMAIL SERVICES
THE RAM - LACEY	2011-06-01	75.51	LACEY	WA	985164751	FOOD COST
SHELL OIL - SEATAC	2011-06-01	70.47	SEATAC	WA	981883524	GAS
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-01	61.88	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
COMCAST	2011-06-02	65.86	PHILADELPHIA	PA	191022100	PHONE SERVICE
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-02	60.17	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
ADP	2011-06-02	59.34	LYNNWOOD	WA	980367743	PAYROLL FEES
BANK OF AMERICA	2011-06-03	1440.9	BELLEVUE	WA	980062817	FEDERAL WITHHOLDING
FAGAN JILL	2011-06-03	1253.76	SEATTLE	WA	981033686	PAYROLL
PERRY TOM	2011-06-03	1176.15	PUYALLUP	WA	983724232	PAYROLL
LUNDH MATTHEW	2011-06-03	1085.46	SEATTLE	WA	981991750	PAYROLL
FABER ADAM L	2011-06-03	1038.23	SEATTLE	WA	981164153	PAYROLL
MCDOWELL JESSICA D	2011-06-03	800.02	SEATTLE	WA	981093797	PAYROLL
PARDEE LAUREN	2011-06-03	566.75	CLYDE HILL	WA	980041736	PAYROLL
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-03	60.8	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
BERMAN ADAM	2011-06-04	1250	GIG HARBOR	WA	983358506	VIDEO PRODUCTION
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-04	61.28	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
LIVE OFFICE LLC	2011-06-05	107.76	TORRANCE	CA	905057518	CONFERENCE CALLS
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-05	62.07	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS	2011-06-06	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	MAY CONSULTING
THE NORTH CREEK LAW FIRM	2011-06-06	3300	BOTHELL	WA	980115773	APRIL LEGAL SERVICES
PC EVENTS	2011-06-06	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	MAY CONSULTING
CHEVRON - BELLEVUE	2011-06-06	71.33	BELLEVUE	WA	980063717	GAS
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-06	63.25	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
MANGY MOOSE RESTAURANT	2011-06-07	570.34	TETON VILLAGE	WY	830250590	FUNDRAISER
MANGY MOOSE RESTAURANT	2011-06-07	302.34	TETON VILLAGE	WY	830250590	FUNDRAISER
RADIO SHACK	2011-06-07	131.33	BELLEVUE	WA	980046228	EQUIPMENT
PAGLIACCI PIZZA	2011-06-07	65.3	BELLEVUE	WA	980045031	FOOD
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-07	64.77	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
IAC VIMEO	2011-06-07	59.95	NEW YORK	NY	100112822	ONLINE SERVICES
ALASKA AIRLINES	2011-06-08	167.4	SEATAC	WA	98188	AIRFARE
PETE'S SUPERMARKET	2011-06-08	133.14	SEATTLE	WA	981023421	FOOD
SUGEE'S BOX LUNCH COMPANY	2011-06-08	94.6	BELLEVUE	WA	980052009	FOOD
FACEBOOK ADVERTISING	2011-06-08	62.54	PALO ALTO	CA	943011688	ONLINE ADVERTISING
ADP	2011-06-08	57.72	LYNNWOOD	WA	980367743	PAYROLL
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-13	1600	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-13	500	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
BRADY DAN J	2011-06-14	4000	SEATTLE	WA	981054834	CONSULTING
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-14	1600	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-19	600	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-19	400	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-22	5500	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-23	1800	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-24	5300	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-25	3200	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-25	211.11	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-26	1600	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-27	2450	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-06-27	1832.21	KIRKLAND	WA	980335422	DATA SERVICES
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-06-27	900	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	VOTER FILE
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-06-27	163.23	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	ONLINE ADVERTISING
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-06-27	90	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	WEB HOSTING - MAY
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-28	250	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION
FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA	2011-06-30	900	BELLEVUE	WA	980152866	TRANSFERRED WITH PERMISSION

## Tony Perkins

---

**From:** Mark Lamb [mark@northcreeklaw.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 14, 2012 7:30 AM  
**To:** Tony Perkins  
**Subject:** Response to request for delineation of AG expenses

Tony,

As we discussed yesterday on the phone the McKenna campaign responds as follows to your request for clarification of certain expenses incurred and timely reported by the McKenna AG re-election campaign.

In June of 2011 AG McKenna announced that he was running for governor. Prior to that time the McKenna team was gearing up for a 20-month statewide campaign.

Staff and expenses paid for services in April and May of 2011 are attributable to the AG campaign and have been reported as such.

Equipment costs for tangible items that were subsequently used by the McKenna campaign for governor (such as computers and compliance and voter lists software) will be valued at 5% to the AG campaign and 95% to the campaign for governor. The campaign for governor will reimburse the AG campaign for these expenses.

Please don't hesitate to contact me directly with any questions, the campaign will prepare filings to reflect this approach and intends to file them after we have heard from PDC staff on this approach.

Best,

Mark Lamb

## Tony Perkins

---

**From:** Tony Perkins  
**Sent:** Monday, March 12, 2012 9:09 AM  
**To:** 'Mark Lamb'  
**Subject:** RE: Response to request for delineation of AG expenses  
**Attachments:** McKenna AG Race Expenditures April - June 2011 (Version 2).xlsx

Dear Mark,

Thank you for your patience while PDC staff reviewed your response on behalf of the McKenna campaign. If the 5% valuation of computers and compliance and voter lists software accurately reflects the use that AG McKenna's re-election campaign made of those items, PDC staff agrees that the campaign may pay that amount, and be reimbursed by the McKenna for Governor campaign for the remaining 95% of the expense. As you and I discussed by telephone on February 7, 2012, in no case may the payments to the AG re-election campaign for those items be transferred back to the McKenna for Governor campaign.

As indicated in our original inquiry, conveyed in my email to Tom Perry of July 29, 2011, PDC staff continues to need a written explanation of certain expenses, beyond a simple assertion that the expenses were attributable to AG McKenna's re-election campaign. The explanation should describe, in sufficient detail, the services that a given vendor provided to the re-election campaign, the dates that those services were rendered, and should also explain the campaign's agreement for compensation with that vendor (e.g., by assignment, paid within 30 days; monthly retainer, payable at the beginning of each month; etc.). Fundamentally, the explanation should establish that each of the questioned expenses was *solely* attributable to the AG re-election campaign, and that the re-election campaign complied with RCW 42.17.790 by paying 100% of that expense.

One example which should illustrate the need for a fuller explanation: on June 14, 2011, five days *after* AG McKenna registered his gubernatorial campaign with the PDC, the AG re-election campaign made a \$4,000 payment to Dan Brady for what was described as "consulting." Before that date, the re-election campaign reported no prior expenses to Mr. Brady, or debts or obligations to him, disclosures which might establish a history of his work for that campaign. The appearance is that Mr. Brady's services to the AG re-election campaign began on or after June 1, 2011. After registering his gubernatorial campaign, AG McKenna continued to use Mr. Brady's services, making a payment of \$4,000 to him on June 27, 2011, and a payment of \$2,000 on July 22, 2011. PDC staff's hope is that more information about Mr. Brady's services will exhaust the possibility that those services were, from the outset, performed on behalf of AG McKenna's nascent gubernatorial campaign.

For your convenience, attached to this email is a condensed version of the spreadsheet I sent to Tom Perry on July 29, 2011, showing only the expenses for which more information is needed. Although the spreadsheet lists expenditures to 13 vendors, it appears that at least half of these vendors and expenses were addressed by your email below (i.e., payments for computers and compliance and voter lists software). Please review the attached list and reply to this email to let me know the date by which we can expect a detailed explanation of the remaining expenses. To avoid any further delays in concluding this inquiry, a response to this email **by Friday, March 16, 2012** would be appreciated.

Thanks for your attention to this.

Sincerely,

**Tony Perkins**

Lead Political Finance Specialist  
Washington State Public Disclosure Commission

 (360) 586-1042

 (360) 753-1112

 [tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov)

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark Lamb [<mailto:mark@northcreeklaw.com>]  
Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2012 7:30 AM  
To: Tony Perkins  
Subject: Response to request for delineation of AG expenses

Tony,

As we discussed yesterday on the phone the McKenna campaign responds as follows to your request for clarification of certain expenses incurred and timely reported by the McKenna AG re-election campaign.

In June of 2011 AG McKenna announced that he was running for governor. Prior to that time the McKenna team was gearing up for a 20-month statewide campaign.

Staff and expenses paid for services in April and May of 2011 are attributable to the AG campaign and have been reported as such.

Equipment costs for tangible items that were subsequently used by the McKenna campaign for governor (such as computers and compliance and voter lists software) will be valued at 5% to the AG campaign and 95% to the campaign for governor. The campaign for governor will reimburse the AG campaign for these expenses.

Please don't hesitate to contact me directly with any questions, the campaign will prepare filings to reflect this approach and intends to file them after we have heard from PDC staff on this approach.

Best,

Mark Lamb

McKenna AG Race Expenditures April - June 2011 (Version 2)

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-05	8500	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING
FLS CONNECT LLC	2011-04-07	7096.1	SAINT PAUL	MN	55128	PHONE CALLS
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-04-07	6064.54	SEATTLE	WA	98101	CONSULTING
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-04-09	3936.6	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	DATA SERVICES
PC EVENTS	2011-04-14	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	CONSULTING
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-26	9000	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING
ARISTOTLE INC.	2011-05-01	3000	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE
ARISTOTLE INC.	2011-05-02	2187.5	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE
TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS	2011-05-04	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	CONSULTING
HARD DRIVES NW	2011-05-06	2637.82	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS
COSTCO - KIRKLAND	2011-05-06	889.28	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	COMPUTERS
APPLE STORE	2011-05-07	1982.45	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS
HARD DRIVES NW	2011-05-11	348.21	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS
PC EVENTS	2011-05-12	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	CONSULTING
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-05-16	5247.08	SEATTLE	WA	981012226	MAY CONSULTING SERVICES
APPLE STORE	2011-05-22	839.87	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS
BUY.COM	2011-05-24	328.91	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT
BUY.COM	2011-05-25	635.87	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTERS & EQUIPMENT
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-26	5000	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	WA VOTER FILES
BUY.COM	2011-05-26	428	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT
APPLE STORE	2011-05-29	764.31	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS
TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS	2011-06-06	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	MAY CONSULTING
PC EVENTS	2011-06-06	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	MAY CONSULTING
BRADY DAN J	2011-06-14	4000	SEATTLE	WA	981054834	CONSULTING
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-06-27	1832.21	KIRKLAND	WA	980335422	DATA SERVICES
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-06-27	900	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	VOTER FILE

## Tony Perkins

---

**From:** Mark Lamb [mark@northcreeklaw.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 16, 2012 5:22 PM  
**To:** Tony Perkins  
**Cc:** mark@northcreeklaw.com  
**Subject:** FW: Response to request for delineation of AG expenses  
**Attachments:** McKenna AG Race Expenditures April - June 2011 (Version 2).xlsx

Tony,

Here is an updated spreadsheet that I hope is responsive to your request in its level of detail.

The campaign did ask me to inquire if the PDC is asking for similar documentation from the Inslee campaign on its spending pre-announcement.

Best,



**Mark Lamb**

The North Creek Law Firm  
A Professional Corporation

12900 NE 180<sup>th</sup> Street  
Suite #235  
Bothell, WA 98011

(425) 368-4238  
(425) 489-2824 (FAX)

[www.northcreeklaw.com](http://www.northcreeklaw.com)

The information contained in this email is confidential and may also be attorney-privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee. Access to this email by anyone else is unauthorized. If you are not the intended recipient, please reply to the sender that you have received the message in error and then delete it. Any review, reliance, disclosure, copying, forwarding, distribution or any action taken or omitted by others without express permission is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Please note: The North Creek Law Firm does not under any circumstances accept service, notices, or demands by e mail without specific prior permission.

---

**From:** Tony Perkins [mailto:tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 12, 2012 9:10 AM  
**To:** Mark Lamb  
**Subject:** RE: Response to request for delineation of AG expenses

Dear Mark,

Thank you for your patience while PDC staff reviewed your response on behalf of the McKenna campaign. If the 5% valuation of computers and compliance and voter lists software accurately reflects the use that AG McKenna's re-election campaign made of those items, PDC staff agrees that the campaign may pay that amount, and be reimbursed by

the McKenna for Governor campaign for the remaining 95% of the expense. As you and I discussed by telephone on February 7, 2012, in no case may the payments to the AG re-election campaign for those items be transferred back to the McKenna for Governor campaign.

As indicated in our original inquiry, conveyed in my email to Tom Perry of July 29, 2011, PDC staff continues to need a written explanation of certain expenses, beyond a simple assertion that the expenses were attributable to AG McKenna's re-election campaign. The explanation should describe, in sufficient detail, the services that a given vendor provided to the re-election campaign, the dates that those services were rendered, and should also explain the campaign's agreement for compensation with that vendor (e.g., by assignment, paid within 30 days; monthly retainer, payable at the beginning of each month; etc.). Fundamentally, the explanation should establish that each of the questioned expenses was *solely* attributable to the AG re-election campaign, and that the re-election campaign complied with RCW 42.17.790 by paying 100% of that expense.

One example which should illustrate the need for a fuller explanation: on June 14, 2011, five days *after* AG McKenna registered his gubernatorial campaign with the PDC, the AG re-election campaign made a \$4,000 payment to Dan Brady for what was described as "consulting." Before that date, the re-election campaign reported no prior expenses to Mr. Brady, or debts or obligations to him, disclosures which might establish a history of his work for that campaign. The appearance is that Mr. Brady's services to the AG re-election campaign began on or after June 1, 2011. After registering his gubernatorial campaign, AG McKenna continued to use Mr. Brady's services, making a payment of \$4,000 to him on June 27, 2011, and a payment of \$2,000 on July 22, 2011. PDC staff's hope is that more information about Mr. Brady's services will exhaust the possibility that those services were, from the outset, performed on behalf of AG McKenna's nascent gubernatorial campaign.

For your convenience, attached to this email is a condensed version of the spreadsheet I sent to Tom Perry on July 29, 2011, showing only the expenses for which more information is needed. Although the spreadsheet lists expenditures to 13 vendors, it appears that at least half of these vendors and expenses were addressed by your email below (i.e., payments for computers and compliance and voter lists software). Please review the attached list and reply to this email to let me know the date by which we can expect a detailed explanation of the remaining expenses. To avoid any further delays in concluding this inquiry, a response to this email by Friday, March 16, 2012 would be appreciated.

Thanks for your attention to this.

Sincerely,

**Tony Perkins**

Lead Political Finance Specialist  
Washington State Public Disclosure Commission

 (360) 586-1042

 (360) 753-1112

 [tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov](mailto:tony.perkins@pdc.wa.gov)

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark Lamb [<mailto:mark@northcreeklaw.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2012 7:30 AM

To: Tony Perkins

Subject: Response to request for delineation of AG expenses

Tony,

As we discussed yesterday on the phone the McKenna campaign responds as follows to your request for clarification of certain expenses incurred and timely reported by the McKenna AG re-election campaign.

In June of 2011 AG McKenna announced that he was running for governor. Prior to that time the McKenna team was gearing up for a 20-month statewide campaign.

Staff and expenses paid for services in April and May of 2011 are attributable to the AG campaign and have been reported as such.

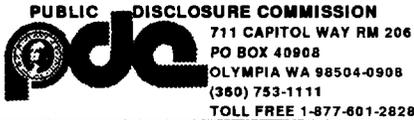
Equipment costs for tangible items that were subsequently used by the McKenna campaign for governor (such as computers and compliance and voter lists software) will be valued at 5% to the AG campaign and 95% to the campaign for governor. The campaign for governor will reimburse the AG campaign for these expenses.

Please don't hesitate to contact me directly with any questions, the campaign will prepare filings to reflect this approach and intends to file them after we have heard from PDC staff on this approach.

Best,

Mark Lamb

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description	Explanation	AG %	GOV %	AG \$	GOV \$	
TOLO STRATEGIES FLS CONNECT LLC	2011-04-05	8500	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING	March 2011 services - Field organization/Media relations/Digital content	100.00%	0.00%	\$8,500.00	\$0.00	
	2011-04-07	7096.1	SAINT PAUL	MN	55128	PHONE CALLS	Balance due from Nov 2010 telemarketing	100.00%	0.00%	\$7,096.10	\$0.00	
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW MARKET STREET SOFTWARE PC EVENTS	2011-04-07	6064.54	SEATTLE	WA	98101	CONSULTING	April 2011 services (Fundraising consulting/planning/list development & database work) + Feb & Mar expenses	100.00%	0.00%	\$6,064.54	\$0.00	
	2011-04-09	3936.6	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	DATA SERVICES	Jan/Feb/Mar 2011 compliance work	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,936.60	\$0.00	
	2011-04-14	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	CONSULTING	March 2011 services - Scheduling	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	
	2011-04-26	9000	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING	April 2011 services - Field organization/Media relations/Digital content	100.00%	0.00%	\$9,000.00	\$0.00	
ARISTOTLE INC. TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS HARD DRIVES NW COSTCO - KIRKLAND APPLE STORE HARD DRIVES NW PC EVENTS	2011-05-01	3000	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE	Initial payment for BackOffice database setup	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	
	2011-05-02	2187.5	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE	May/June/July 2011 database hosting	33.33%	66.67%	\$729.09	\$1,458.41	
	2011-05-04	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	CONSULTING	April 2011 services - Media relations	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,500.00	\$0.00	
	2011-05-06	2637.82	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$131.89	\$2,505.93	
	2011-05-06	889.28	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$44.46	\$844.82	
	2011-05-07	1982.45	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$99.12	\$1,883.33	
	2011-05-11	348.21	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$17.41	\$330.80	
	2011-05-12	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	CONSULTING	April 2011 services - Scheduling	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	
	FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW APPLE STORE BUY.COM BUY.COM EMOTIVE LLC BUY.COM APPLE STORE TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS PC EVENTS	2011-05-16	5247.08	SEATTLE	WA	981012226	MAY CONSULTING SERVICES	May 2011 services (Fundraising consulting/planning/list development & database work) + Apr expenses	100.00%	0.00%	\$5,247.08	\$0.00
		2011-05-22	839.87	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$41.99	\$797.88
2011-05-24		328.91	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$16.45	\$312.46	
2011-05-25		635.87	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTERS & EQUIPMENT	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$31.79	\$604.08	
2011-05-26		5000	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	WA VOTER FILES	Voter file purchase in May 2011	100.00%	0.00%	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	
2011-05-26		428	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$21.40	\$406.60	
2011-05-29		764.31	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$38.22	\$726.09	
2011-06-06		3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	MAY CONSULTING	May 2011 services - Media relations	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,500.00	\$0.00	
2011-06-06		3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	MAY CONSULTING	May 2011 services - Scheduling	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	
BRADY DAN J MARKET STREET SOFTWARE EMOTIVE LLC		2011-06-14	4000	SEATTLE	WA	981054834	CONSULTING	April/May 2011 Operational consulting - Identify & secure office space, negotiate lease, obtain insurance	100.00%	0.00%	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
	2011-06-27	1832.21	KIRKLAND	WA	980335422	DATA SERVICES	April/May 2011 compliance work	100.00%	0.00%	\$1,832.21	\$0.00	
	2011-06-27	900	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	VOTER FILE	Voter file import in May 2011	100.00%	0.00%	\$900.00	\$0.00	



# SUMMARY, FULL REPORT RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

<b>C4</b> <small>(3/97)</small>	<b>PDC OFFICE USE</b>
	100485389
	AMENDS
	100467629
08-24-2012	

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Include full name)  
**Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)**

Mailing Address  
 PO Box 52866

City  
 Bellevue, WA

Zip + 4 98015-2866	Office Sought (Candidates) GOVERNOR	Election Date 2012
Report Period Covered 05/01/12	From (last C-4) 05/01/12	To (end of period) 05/31/12
		Final Report? Yes No X

**\*For PACs, Parties & Caucus Committees:** During this report period, did the committee make an **independent expenditure** (i.e., an expense not considered a contribution) supporting or opposing a state or local candidate?

**RECEIPTS**

\*See next page                      Yes                      No

1. Previous total cash and in kind contributions (From line 8, last C-4) (if beginning a new campaign or calendar year, see instruction booklet) .....	\$ 4,653,757.37
2. Cash received (From line 2, Schedule A) .....	\$ 1,136,477.54
3. In kind contributions received (From line 1, Schedule B) .....	23,252.24
4. Total cash and in kind contributions received this period (Line 2 plus 3) .....	1,159,729.78
5. Loan principal repayments made (From line 2, Schedule L) .....	0.00
6. Corrections (From line 1 or 3, Schedule C) .....	Show + or (-) 0.00
7. Net adjustments this period (Combine line 5 & 6) .....	Show + or (-) 0.00
8. Total cash and in kind contributions during campaign (Combine lines 1, 4 & 7) .....	5,813,487.15
9. Total pledge payments due (From line 2, Schedule B) .....	0.00

**EXPENDITURES**

10. Previous total cash and in kind expenditures (From line 17, last C-4) (if beginning a new campaign or calendar year, see instruction booklet) .....	2,142,912.28
11. Total cash expenditures (From line 4, Schedule A) .....	435,707.39
12. In kind expenditures (goods & services) (From line 1, Schedule B) .....	23,252.24
13. Total cash and in kind expenditures made this period (Line 11 plus line 12) .....	458,959.63
14. Loan principal repayments made (From line 2, Schedule L) .....	0.00
15. Corrections (From line 2 or 3, Schedule C) .....	Show + or (-) 0.00
16. Net adjustments this period (Combine lines 14 & 15) .....	Show + or (-) 0.00
17. Total cash and in kind expenditures during campaign (Combine lines 10, 13 and 16) .....	2,601,871.91

**CANDIDATES ONLY**

	Won	Lost	Unopposed	Name not on ballot
Primary election	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
General election	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**CASH SUMMARY**

18. Cash on hand (Line 8 minus line 17) .....	3,211,615.24
<small>[Line 18 should equal your bank account balance(s) plus your petty cash balance.]</small>	
19. Liabilities: (Sum of loans and debts owed) .....	53,970.82
20. Balance (Surplus or deficit) (Line 18 minus line 19) .....	3,157,644.42

**Treasurer's Daytime Telephone No.:**  
 (425) 865-0312

**CERTIFICATION:** I certify that the information herein and on accompanying schedules and attachments is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Candidate's Signature Robert McKenna	Date 08/24/12	Treasurer's Signature Shawn F. McCord	Date 08/24/12
---	------------------	--	------------------

# CASH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

**SCHEDULE A**  
to C4  
(11/93)

2

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

**1. CASH RECEIPTS (Contributions)** which have been reported on C3. List each deposit made since last C4 report was submitted.

Date of deposit	Amount	Date of deposit	Amount	Date of deposit	Amount	Total deposits
05/01/2012	20,825.00	05/03/2012	4,447.00	05/03/2012	30,340.00	
05/02/2012	4,865.00	05/03/2012	13,910.00	05/04/2012	3,545.00	
05/02/2012	5,310.00	05/03/2012	14,874.00	See attached		

**2. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS** Enter also on line 2 of C4 **\$ 1,136,477.54**

**CODES FOR CLASSIFYING EXPENDITURES:** If one of the following codes is used to describe an expenditure, no other description is generally needed. The exceptions are:

- 1) If expenditures are in-kind or earmarked contributions to a candidate or committee or independent expenditures that benefit a candidate or committee, identify the candidate or committee in the Description block;
- 2) When reporting payments to vendors for travel expenses, identify the traveler and travel purpose in the Description block; and
- 3) If expenditures are made directly or indirectly to compensate a person or entity for soliciting signatures on a statewide initiative or referendum petition, use code "V" and provide the following information on an attached sheet: name and address of each person/entity compensated, amount paid each during the reporting period, and cumulative total paid all persons to date to gather signatures.

<p><b>CODE DEFINITIONS ON NEXT PAGE</b></p>	<p>C - Contributions (monetary, in-kind &amp; transfers)                  I - Independent Expenditures                  L - Literature, Brochures, Printing                  B - Broadcast Advertising (Radio, TV)                  N - Newspaper and Periodical Advertising                  O - Other Advertising (yard signs, buttons, etc.)                  V - Voter Signature Gathering</p>	<p>P - Postage, Mailing Permits                  S - Surveys and Polls                  F - Fundraising Event Expenses                  T - Travel, Accommodations, Meals                  M - Management/Consulting Services                  W - Wages, Salaries, Benefits                  G - General Operation and Overhead</p>
---	--	--

**3. EXPENDITURES**

- a) Expenditures of \$50 or less, including those from petty cash, need not be itemized. Add up these expenditures and show the total in the amount column on the first line below.
- b) Itemize each expenditure of more than \$50 by date paid, name and address of vendor, code/description, and amount.
- c) For each payment to a candidate, campaign worker, PR firm, advertising agency or credit card company, attach a list of detailed expenses or copies of receipts/invoices supporting the payment.

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
N/A	Expenses of \$50 or less	N/A	N/A	3,483.20
05/01/12	United Airlines 17801 International Blvd Seatac, WA 98158-1202	T	Airfare	150.00
05/01/12	Shell - Newcastle 6420 Lake Washington Blvd SE Newcastle, WA 98056-1014	T	Gas	71.02
05/02/12	Aristotle International, Inc. 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE Washington, DC 20003-1164	G	Database hosting	2,187.50
05/02/12	ShortStackLab 201 W Liberty St Ste LL1 Reno, NV 89501-2067	G	Online services	68.93
05/02/12	Mac Store - Olympia 625 Black Lake Blvd SW Ste 237 Olympia, WA 98502-8605	G	Computer equipment	85.87
05/03/12	ARCO - Bellevue 11611 NE 8th St Bellevue, WA 98005-3003	T	Gas	70.72

**4. TOTAL CASH EXPENDITURES** Total from attached pages **\$ 429,590.15**  
Enter also on line 11 of C4 **\$ 435,707.39**

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/03/12	Terry Cooper 1111 Timber Trail Dr Charlottesville, VA 22901-9010	M	Consulting	2,000.00
05/03/12	Eastridge Partners LLC 11911 NE 1st St Ste 101 Bellevue, WA 98005-3032	G	Rent	5,950.00
05/03/12	Jimmy Johns - Bellevue 601 108th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98004-4383	T	Food	71.25
05/03/12	The North Creek Law Firm 12900 NE 180th St Ste 235 Bothell, WA 98011-5773	M	Consulting	3,025.00
05/03/12	Mangetout Catering 1104 19th Ave E Seattle, WA 98112-3505	F	Catering	874.91
05/03/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	BRM permit	190.00
05/04/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	500.00
05/04/12	Chevron - Fife 5319 20th St E Fife, WA 98424-1909	T	Gas	68.61
05/05/12	Acorn Uniforms 12611 Northup Way Bellevue, WA 98005-1969	G	Supplies	133.37
05/06/12	Shell - Tacoma 2802 E Portland Ave Tacoma, WA 98404-4923	T	Gas	73.64
05/06/12	Union 76 - Seattle 5100 25th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105-4121	T	Gas	53.89
05/06/12	Live Office LLC 2780 Skypark Dr Ste 300 Torrance, CA 90505-7518	G	Conference calls	107.44

Page Total \$ 13,048.11

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 4

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/06/12	Costco - Kirkland 8629 120th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98033-5822	T	Food	54.80
05/07/12	Shell - Olympia 1100 Plum St SE Olympia, WA 98501-2401	T	Gas	51.03
05/07/12	City of Bellevue PO Box 90012 Bellevue, WA 98009-9012	G	Park rental	200.00
05/07/12	Kaare K. Ness 15206 63rd Ave W Edmonds, WA 98026-4116	G	Reimbursement---Kaare K. Ness \$348.75, WA State Ferries \$18.55,	367.30
05/07/12	Kaare K. Ness 15206 63rd Ave W Edmonds, WA 98026-4116	G	Reimbursement---ATT Wireless Services, Inc. \$182.82, Fred Meyer	211.75
05/07/12	HDSCBA 8800 NE Hazel Dell Ave Vancouver, WA 98665-8019	G	Event fee	100.00
05/07/12	Delta Airlines PO Box 20706 Atlanta, GA 30320-6001	T	Airfare	689.20
05/07/12	Xpress Sign Company 3522 112th St E Unit B Tacoma, WA 98446-3502	G	Signs	10,344.80
05/07/12	Longhorn Catering 635 C St SW Auburn, WA 98001-5900	F	Catering	3,571.13
05/09/12	ARCO - Renton 1616 NE 30th St Renton, WA 98056-2241	T	Gas	68.07
05/09/12	Best Buy - Bellevue 457 120th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98005-3062	G	Computers	1,806.70
05/09/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	G	Payroll fees	80.52

Page Total \$ 17,545.30

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 5

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/09/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	2,250.00
05/10/12	The Oyster House 320 4th Ave W Olympia, WA 98501-1006	T	Food	73.11
05/10/12	Costco - Kirkland 8629 120th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98033-5822	G	Supplies	225.39
05/10/12	Bellevue College Foundation 3000 Landerholm Cir SE Ste A102 Bellevue, WA 98007-6406	G	Event fee	150.00
05/10/12	Washington State Republican 11811 NE 1st St Ste 306 Bellevue, WA 98005-3033	G	Convention fees	950.00
05/10/12	Union 76 - Tacoma 13101 Gravelly Lake Dr SW Tacoma, WA 98499-1467	T	Gas	56.87
05/10/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	118.35
05/10/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	97.13
05/10/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	71.66
05/10/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	75.91
05/10/12	Streamline International PO Box 2473 Renton, WA 98056-0473	G	Signs	11,305.38
05/11/12	Streamline International PO Box 2473 Renton, WA 98056-0473	G	Signs	5,000.00

Page Total \$ 20,373.80

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 6

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/11/12	Streamline International PO Box 2473 Renton, WA 98056-0473	G	Signs	1,000.00
05/11/12	Public Opinion Strategies, LLC 214 N Fayette St Alexandria, VA 22314-2433	S	Research	41,000.00
05/11/12	BDA, Inc. 15525 Woodinville Redmond Rd NE Woodinville, WA 98072-6977	G	Lapel pins	793.88
05/11/12	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	G	Printing	165.35
05/11/12	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	G	Printing	1,241.73
05/11/12	True Northwest Communications PO Box 831 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0831	M	Consulting	5,000.00
05/11/12	Bear Creek Country Club 13737 202nd Ave NE Woodinville, WA 98077-7625	F	Catering	957.12
05/11/12	Black Eyed Productions 63422 Conger Ct Bend, OR 97701-1579	G	Website app	1,099.00
05/11/12	Shell - Burlington 575 S Burlington Blvd Burlington, WA 98233-2207	T	Gas	65.90
05/11/12	Arena Communications 1780 Sequoia Vista Cir Salt Lake City, UT 84104-5102	O	Online advertising	27,015.20
05/11/12	Cupcake Royale 21 Bellevue Way NE Bellevue, WA 98004-5917	T	Food	86.73
05/11/12	Comcast PO Box 34744 Seattle, WA 98124-1744	G	Internet/phone	290.54

Page Total \$ 78,715.45

## EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 7

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)	Report Date
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)	05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/13/12	Live Office LLC 2780 Skypark Dr Ste 300 Torrance, CA 90505-7518	G	Conference calls	166.08
05/14/12	Chevron - Olympia 10246 Martin Way E Olympia, WA 98516-2305	T	Gas	77.24
05/14/12	Sheraton Seattle Hotel 1400 6th Ave Seattle, WA 98101-2318	G	Catering	9,625.00
05/15/12	Captain Cook Hotel 939 W 5th Ave Anchorage, AK 99501-2032	F	Catering	1,000.00
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Taxes	11,011.38
05/15/12	Clearwire 1475 120th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98005-2127	G	Internet access	159.48
05/15/12	Shell - Olympia 1100 Plum St SE Olympia, WA 98501-2401	T	Gas	63.99
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Yana Antonopoulos payroll	1,377.81
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Dan Brady payroll	3,347.54
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Ben Carpenter payroll	1,293.06
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Adam Faber payroll	1,705.99
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Jill Fagan payroll	2,040.31

Page Total \$ 31,867.88

**EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)**

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Richard Fuhriman payroll	1,070.93
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Peter Godlewski payroll	1,094.68
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Jordan Graham payroll	608.37
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Cameron Korver payroll	825.06
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Matthew Lundh payroll	1,780.88
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Charles McCray payroll	2,394.59
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Jessica McDowell payroll	1,332.08
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Madeleine McKenna payroll	1,070.93
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Kaare Ness payroll	1,070.94
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Lauren Pardee payroll	928.16
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Randy Pepple payroll	5,845.96
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Tom Perry payroll	1,763.76

Page Total \$ 19,786.34

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 9

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Sarah Pollock payroll	1,094.68
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Ryan Price payroll	872.56
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Eric Shellan payroll	1,070.93
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Scott Tollefson payroll	1,047.19
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Diego Trejo payroll	1,023.43
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Chivaun Wolter payroll	848.81
05/15/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Annie Zhou payroll	397.79
05/16/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	103.35
05/16/12	Robert M. McKenna 6021 118th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-6319	G	Reimbursement---Chevron - Bellevue \$73.27, Tacoma Rescue Mission \$10.00,	83.27
05/16/12	Jessica D. McDowell 315 Aloha St Apt C Seattle, WA 98109-3797	T	Mileage/Tolls reimbursement	83.73
05/16/12	Mangetout Catering 1104 19th Ave E Seattle, WA 98112-3505	F	Catering	705.18
05/16/12	Charles McCray 10710 NE 10th St Apt 403 Bellevue, WA 98004-1051	G	Reimbursement---Verizon Wireless \$57.00, Charles McCray \$14.90,	71.90

Page Total \$ 7,402.82

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 10

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/16/12	InterContinental Stephen F. 701 Congress Ave Austin, TX 78701-3216	T	Lodging	192.05
05/16/12	Washington Women's Employment & 515 W Harrison St Ste 208 Kent, WA 98032-4403	G	Event fee	100.00
05/16/12	ARCO - Bellevue 11611 NE 8th St Bellevue, WA 98005-3003	T	Gas	64.02
05/16/12	Ben Carpenter 4707 E Upriver Dr Apt Q206 Spokane, WA 99217-7315	G	Reimbursement---Adams County Republican Party \$70.00, Ben Carpenter	825.99
05/16/12	Scott Tollefson 2404 SE 161st Ct Apt F48 Vancouver, WA 98683-3115	T	Mileage reimbursement	86.36
05/17/12	League of Education Voters 2734 Westlake Ave N Seattle, WA 98109-1916	G	Event fee	100.00
05/17/12	Sixth & King Associates 2446 63rd Ave SE Mercer Island, WA 98040-2432	G	Rent	1,000.00
05/17/12	Fundraising Partners NW 1411 4th Ave Ste 1210 Seattle, WA 98101-2226	M	Consulting	12,500.00
05/17/12	Printcom, Inc. PO Box 66948 Seattle, WA 98166-0948	G	Printing	1,368.75
05/17/12	Printcom, Inc. PO Box 66948 Seattle, WA 98166-0948	G	Printing	1,880.47
05/17/12	Honda Auto Center of Bellevue 13291 SE 36th St Bellevue, WA 98006-1328	T	Car lease	475.00
05/17/12	Robert M. McKenna 6021 118th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-6319	T	Reimbursement---PEMCO Mutual Insurance Co. \$184.61,	184.61

Page Total \$ 18,777.25

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/18/12	Alaska Airlines PO Box 24948 Seattle, WA 98124-0948	T	Airfare	127.60
05/18/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	1,000.00
05/18/12	Specialty's Cafe & Bakery 1400 5th Ave Seattle, WA 98101-2314	T	Food	172.10
05/18/12	Central Washington Fair 1301 S Fair Ave Yakima, WA 98901-5500	F	Catering	4,359.01
05/18/12	WA Secretary of State PO Box 40220 Olympia, WA 98504-0220	G	Filing fee	1,668.91
05/18/12	ARCO - Bellevue 11611 NE 8th St Bellevue, WA 98005-3003	T	Gas	78.64
05/19/12	Live Office LLC 2780 Skypark Dr Ste 300 Torrance, CA 90505-7518	G	Conference calls	139.68
05/19/12	Good Samaritan Foundation PO Box 5296 Tacoma, WA 98415-0296	G	Event fee	250.00
05/19/12	Shell - Vancouver 7709 E Mill Plain Blvd Vancouver, WA 98664-1332	T	Gas	63.38
05/20/12	Chevron - Olympia 10246 Martin Way E Olympia, WA 98516-2305	T	Gas	75.49
05/20/12	Shell - Seattle 1500 Broadway Seattle, WA 98122-3811	T	Gas	57.21
05/21/12	Best Buy - Bellevue 457 120th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98005-3062	G	Equipment	87.58

Page Total \$ 8,079.60

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 12

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)

Report Date

Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

05/01/12

05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/21/12	Pinnacle Direct, Inc. 15260 113th St N Stillwater, MN 55082-9575	G	Direct mail	32,838.65
05/21/12	PC Events 15501 128th Ct NE Woodinville, WA 98072-7980	M	Consulting	3,000.00
05/21/12	Sheraton Seattle Hotel 1400 6th Ave Seattle, WA 98101-2318	F	Catering	4,595.21
05/21/12	Chatham Light Media, LLC PO Box 1330 Stowe, VT 05672-1330	B	Media production	51,189.94
05/21/12	Office Depot - Bellevue 100 108th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98004-5970	G	Supplies	54.74
05/22/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	2,250.00
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Aristotle-Database hosting	1,458.40
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Hard Drives NW-Computers	2,505.93
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Costco-Computers	844.82
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Apple Store-Computers	1,883.33
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Hard Drives NW-Computers	330.80
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Apple Store-Computers	797.88

Page Total \$ 101,749.70

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Buy.com-Computer equipment	312.46
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Buy.com-Computer equipment	604.08
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Buy.com-Computer equipment	406.60
05/22/12	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Apple Store-Computers	726.09
05/22/12	Holiday Inn - Everett 3105 Pine St Everett, WA 98201-4534	F	Catering	6,163.47
05/22/12	UW Property & Transportation 4515 25th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105-4104	G	Furniture	197.10
05/22/12	UW Property & Transportation 4515 25th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105-4104	G	Furniture	175.20
05/23/12	Foscam Digital Technologies LLC 14027 Memorial Dr # 132 Houston, TX 77079-6826	G	Camera	84.99
05/23/12	Pacific Fundraising Strategies PO Box 25 Balboa Island, CA 92662-0025	M	Consulting	2,500.00
05/23/12	Peter Sams 10324 123rd Street Ct E # 2 Puyallup, WA 98374-2621	F	Event production	500.00
05/23/12	Longhorn Catering 635 C St SW Auburn, WA 98001-5900	F	Catering	3,571.12
05/23/12	Blue Mountain Council 8478 W Gage Blvd Kennewick, WA 99336-1075	G	Event fee	100.00

Page Total \$ 15,341.11

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 14

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)

Report Date

Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

05/01/12

05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/23/12	Pinnacle Direct, Inc. 15260 113th St N Stillwater, MN 55082-9575	G	Direct mail	12,543.37
05/23/12	Red Lion - Richland 802 George Washington Way Richland, WA 99352-3538	T	Lodging	143.79
05/23/12	Chevron - Olympia 10246 Martin Way E Olympia, WA 98516-2305	T	Gas	73.74
05/23/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	G	Payroll fees	89.76
05/23/12	Red Lion - Pasco 2525 N 20th Ave Pasco, WA 99301-3305	F	Catering	3,400.00
05/23/12	Red Lion - Pasco 2525 N 20th Ave Pasco, WA 99301-3305	T	Lodging	86.66
05/23/12	Red Lion - Pasco 2525 N 20th Ave Pasco, WA 99301-3305	F	Catering	860.38
05/23/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	51.55
05/23/12	Alaska Airlines PO Box 24948 Seattle, WA 98124-0948	T	Airfare	957.60
05/23/12	Shell - Olympia 1100 Plum St SE Olympia, WA 98501-2401	T	Gas	72.45
05/24/12	Costco - Kirkland 8629 120th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98033-5822	G	Supplies	529.56
05/24/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	53.40

Page Total \$ 18,862.26

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 15

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)

Report Date

Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

05/01/12

05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/24/12	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	98.51
05/24/12	Red Lion Hotel - Olympia 2300 Evergreen Park Dr SW Olympia, WA 98502-6008	T	Lodging	119.09
05/24/12	Rackspace 5000 Walzem Rd San Antonio, TX 78218-2117	G	Online services	540.89
05/24/12	Saint Martin's University 5000 Abbey Way SE Lacey, WA 98503-3200	F	Catering	932.50
05/25/12	Chivaun Wolter 25050 NE 42nd Pl Redmond, WA 98053-8556	G	Reimbursement---WAC Garage \$13.50, Chivaun Wolter \$251.69,	265.19
05/25/12	Chevron - Shelton 1730 Olympic Hwy S Shelton, WA 98584-1638	T	Gas	68.56
05/25/12	Peter Godlewski 1725 River Rd Apt 218 Yakima, WA 98902-6205	G	Reimbursement---Palace Cafe \$94.35, Starlight Lounge \$58.28,	152.63
05/25/12	Peter Godlewski 1725 River Rd Apt 218 Yakima, WA 98902-6205	G	Reimbursement---Glyde \$310.25, Peter Godlewski \$532.27,	842.52
05/25/12	Annie Zhou 7406 51st St W University Place, WA 98467-4510	G	Reimbursement---Walmart - Lakewood \$42.09, Costco - Seattle \$63.41,	105.50
05/25/12	Annie Zhou 7406 51st St W University Place, WA 98467-4510	G	Reimbursement---Office Depot - Bellevue \$90.35,	90.35
05/25/12	Charles McCray 10710 NE 10th St Apt 403 Bellevue, WA 98004-1051	G	Reimbursement---Charles McCray \$91.41, WSDOT Good to Go \$7.50,	98.91
05/25/12	The North Creek Law Firm 12900 NE 180th St Ste 235 Bothell, WA 98011-5773	M	Consulting	6,737.50

Page Total \$ 10,052.15

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 16

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/25/12	Clearwire 1475 120th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98005-2127	G	Internet access	96.43
05/25/12	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	G	Printing	1,604.18
05/25/12	Shell - Bellevue 3670 150th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-1686	T	Gas	56.57
05/25/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	102.21
05/25/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	102.21
05/25/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	506.04
05/25/12	Alpha Graphics 3131 Elliott Ave Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98121-3043	G	Printing	105.60
05/25/12	The Spokane Club 718 W Riverside Ave Spokane, WA 99201-0704	F	Catering	3,364.22
05/25/12	Madeleine McKenna 6021 118th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-6319	G	Reimbursement---Seattle 684-Park \$80.13, Madeleine McKenna \$392.69,	472.82
05/25/12	Jessica D. McDowell 315 Alcha St Apt C Seattle, WA 98109-3797	G	Reimbursement---Red Lion Hotel - Olympia \$15.76, Jessica D. McDowell	258.16
05/25/12	Diego Trejo 509 E Concord Ave Grandview, WA 98930-1503	T	Mileage reimbursement	282.80
05/26/12	Forterra 615 2nd Ave Ste 600 Seattle, WA 98104-2219	G	Event fee	100.00

Page Total \$ 7,051.24

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 17

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/26/12	Casa Que Pasa 1415 Railroad Ave Bellingham, WA 98225-4526	T	Food	52.09
05/27/12	FedEx Office - Bellevue 105 Bellevue Way NE Bellevue, WA 98004-5915	P	Postage	150.86
05/28/12	Live Office LLC 2780 Skypark Dr Ste 300 Torrance, CA 90505-7518	G	Conference calls	155.92
05/29/12	Shell - Seattle 1500 Broadway Seattle, WA 98122-3811	T	Gas	55.79
05/29/12	Shell - Bellevue 3670 150th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-1686	T	Gas	70.41
05/29/12	Chevron - Seattle 2150 N Northgate Way Seattle, WA 98133-9007	T	Gas	72.39
05/29/12	Windows on the Bay Events 2625 S Harbor Loop Dr Bellingham, WA 98225-2000	F	Catering	2,425.52
05/29/12	Domino's Pizza - Tacoma 2606 N Stevens St Tacoma, WA 98407-4637	T	Food	52.45
05/29/12	Alaska Airlines PO Box 24948 Seattle, WA 98124-0948	T	Airfare	161.60
05/30/12	Costco - Kirkland 8629 120th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98033-5822	T	Food	587.38
05/30/12	ProFlowers 4840 Eastgate Mall San Diego, CA 92121-1977	G	Flowers	65.65
05/30/12	Sprint PCS 517 Union St Seattle, WA 98101-2308	G	Phone	136.84

Page Total \$ 3,986.90

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 18

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/31/12	Chevron - Bellevue 5804 119th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-3717	T	Gas	57.95
05/31/12	Shell - Seattle 1500 Broadway Seattle, WA 98122-3811	T	Gas	73.12
05/31/12	American Express PO Box 981540 El Paso, TX 79998-1540	G	Credit card fees	1,764.95
05/31/12	Elavon, Inc. 7300 Chapman Hwy Knoxville, TN 37920-6612	G	Credit card fees	6,670.62
05/31/12	The Rock - Tacoma 1920 Jefferson Ave Tacoma, WA 98402-1608	T	Food	114.35
05/31/12	Target - Bellevue 4053 Factoria Square Mall SE Bellevue, WA 98006-1286	G	Supplies	72.37
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Taxes	11,348.88
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Yana Antonopoulos payroll	1,377.81
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Dan Brady payroll	3,347.54
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Ben Carpenter payroll	1,293.06
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Adam Faber payroll	1,705.99
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Jill Fagan payroll	2,040.31

Page Total \$ 29,866.95

**EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)**

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Richard Fuhriman payroll	1,070.94
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Peter Godlewski payroll	1,094.69
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Jordan Graham payroll	924.25
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Cameron Korver payroll	825.06
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Matthew Lundh payroll	1,780.88
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Charles McCray payroll	2,394.58
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Jessica McDowell payroll	1,332.09
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Madeleine McKenna payroll	1,070.94
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Annie Molina-Acosta payroll	1,023.44
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Kaare Ness payroll	1,070.93
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Lauren Pardee payroll	928.16
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Randy Pepple payroll	5,845.96

Page Total \$ 19,361.92

**EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)**

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 05/01/12 05/31/12

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Tom Perry payroll	1,763.75
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Sarah Pollock payroll	1,094.69
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Ryan Price payroll	872.56
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Eric Shellan payroll	1,070.94
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Scott Tollefson payroll	1,047.18
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Diego Trejo payroll	1,023.44
05/31/12	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Chivaun Wolter payroll	848.81

Page Total \$ 7,721.37

**Attachment to Schedule A  
Additional Deposits**

for the period: 05/01/12 05/31/12

21

**Name**

Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Date of Deposit	Amount	Date of Deposit	Amount	Date of Deposit	Amount
05/04/12	6,580.00	05/24/12	13,900.00		
05/04/12	31,390.00	05/24/12	19,930.00		
05/06/12	10,412.49	05/24/12	20,860.00		
05/07/12	4,670.00	05/25/12	345.67		
05/07/12	6,048.00	05/25/12	7,647.00		
05/07/12	15,145.00	05/25/12	7,867.00		
05/08/12	20,976.00	05/25/12	12,797.00		
05/08/12	39,300.00	05/25/12	13,219.00		
05/09/12	8,200.00	05/25/12	16,470.00		
05/09/12	11,746.00	05/25/12	18,024.00		
05/10/12	19,990.00	05/25/12	18,826.00		
05/10/12	50,313.29	05/25/12	20,545.00		
05/11/12	3,710.00	05/26/12	10,722.00		
05/11/12	5,831.00	05/26/12	19,593.00		
05/11/12	10,115.00	05/27/12	6,501.11		
05/11/12	17,015.00	05/29/12	6,205.00		
05/11/12	29,935.00	05/29/12	7,540.00		
05/13/12	12,126.39	05/29/12	28,815.00		
05/14/12	5,725.00	05/30/12	3,531.00		
05/14/12	6,107.76	05/30/12	7,560.00		
05/14/12	47,395.00	05/30/12	23,410.00		
05/15/12	9,630.00	05/30/12	29,169.00		
05/15/12	11,475.00	05/31/12	3,721.00		
05/15/12	20,560.00	05/31/12	6,400.00		
05/16/12	5,840.00	05/31/12	10,345.00		
05/16/12	22,630.00	05/31/12	19,055.00		
05/17/12	5,780.00	05/31/12	21,150.00		
05/17/12	6,060.00	05/31/12	35,664.00		
05/18/12	3,657.00				
05/18/12	7,450.00				
05/18/12	8,370.00				
05/18/12	8,595.00				
05/20/12	22,224.33				
05/21/12	2,554.50				
05/21/12	9,330.00				
05/21/12	10,375.00				
05/21/12	14,260.00				
05/21/12	17,250.00				
05/22/12	3,055.00				
05/22/12	13,074.00				
05/22/12	15,140.00				
05/22/12	15,205.00				
05/23/12	2,960.00				
05/23/12	3,055.00				
05/23/12	4,335.00				
05/23/12	17,904.00				
05/24/12	5,050.00				

# IN KIND CONTRIBUTIONS, PLEDGES, ORDERS, DEBTS, OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE  
TO C4

**B**  
(11/93)

22

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Report Date  
05/01/12 05/31/12

**1. IN KIND CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED** (goods, services, discounts, etc.)

Date Received	Contributor's Name and Address	Description of Contribution	Fair Market Value	Aggregate Total	P R I	G E N	If total over \$100, Employer Name, City, State & Occup
05/30/12	Bowen Scarff 24405 142nd Ave SE Kent, WA 98042-5155	Catering	500.00	500.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Retired
05/30/12	Mike Scarff 23292 160th Ave SE Kent, WA 98042-3732	Catering	250.00	250.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Mike Scarff Subaru Auburn WA Auto Dealer
05/12/12	Lori Watts 301 Rope Rider Dr Cle Elum, WA 98922-8690	Catering	1,764.12	1,764.12	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Swiftwater Cellars Cle Elum WA Owner
05/04/12	Tom Hedges 900 Lenora St Apt 103 Seattle, WA 98121-2755	Wine	1,751.00	1,800.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hedges Family Estate Seattle WA Winemaker
05/18/12	Jason Pankow 3121 SW Raymond St Seattle, WA 98126-2949	Software	929.99	929.99	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Microsoft Redmond WA Recruiter
05/18/12	Kathleen Shoup 25 NW Cherry Loop Shoreline, WA 98177-8011	Wine	300.00	1,300.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Homemaker
05/30/12	Mary L. Tucker 24217 138th Ave SE Kent, WA 98042-5169	Catering	250.00	350.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Retired
05/30/12	Lisa Kittilsby 2029 W Mercer Way Mercer Island, WA 98040-2019	Catering	1,800.00	1,800.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Miles Sand & Gravel Auburn WA Owner
05/13/12	Catherine E. Jacoy 31 West Rd Tacoma, WA 98406-7600	Catering	914.27	1,800.00	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Wine Institute San Francisco CA Lobbyist
05/18/12	Shaundar Bradbury 3121 SW Raymond St Seattle, WA 98126-2949	Software	929.98	929.98	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	
05/24/12	Robert C. Whitelatch 10201 W Court St Pasco, WA 99301-6593	Wine	427.28	427.28	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Claar Cellars Pasco WA Owner
05/24/12	Crista C. Whitelatch 10201 W Court St Pasco, WA 99301-6593	Wine	427.29	427.29	X	<input type="checkbox"/>	Claar Cellars Pasco WA Owner
TOTAL THIS PAGE				10,243.93			

# IN KIND CONTRIBUTIONS, PLEDGES, ORDERS, DEBTS, OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE  
TO C4

**B**  
(11/93)

23

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Report Date  
05/01/12 05/31/12

**1. IN KIND CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED** (goods, services, discounts, etc.)

Date Received	Contributor's Name and Address	Description of Contribution	Fair Market Value	Aggregate Total	P	R	I	G	E	N	If total over \$100, Employer Name, City, State & Occup
05/30/12	Northwestern Restaurants, 16000 Christensen Rd Ste 101 Tukwila, WA 98188-2957	Catering	163.37	163.37	X						
05/30/12	Applied Handling NW, Inc. 8531 S 222nd St Kent, WA 98031-1938	Catering	500.00	500.00	X						
05/30/12	Miles Sand and Gravel 400 Valley Ave NE Puyallup, WA 98372-2516	Valet parking	774.02	1,800.00	X						
05/30/12	Miles Sand and Gravel 400 Valley Ave NE Puyallup, WA 98372-2516	Catering	1,025.98	1,800.00	X						
05/04/12	W. Walter Liang 4540 8th Ave NE Apt 905 Seattle, WA 98105-4739	Catering	100.00	1,560.00	X						Retired
05/30/12	Tim Kittilsby 2029 W Mercer Way Mercer Island, WA 98040-2019	Catering	1,800.00	1,800.00	X						Miles Sand & Gravel Auburn WA Owner
05/30/12	Bowen Scarff Ford-Lincoln 1157 Central Ave N Kent, WA 98032-3043	Catering	500.00	750.00	X						
05/04/12	Washington State Dental PAC 126 NW Canal St Ste 100 Seattle, WA 98107-4970	Catering	311.71	1,800.00	X						
05/13/12	Folsom Prism, Inc. 26 Mount Rainier Loop E Bonney Lake, WA 98391-7079	Live music	1,500.00	1,500.00	X						
05/18/12	KM3 LLC 1424 4th Ave Ste 201 Seattle, WA 98101-4602	Flight	394.20	1,132.31	X						
05/18/12	KM3 LLC 1424 4th Ave Ste 201 Seattle, WA 98101-4602	Flights	738.11	1,132.31	X						
05/18/12	Great West Seafoods LP 4225 23rd Ave W Ste 103 Seattle, WA 98199-1282	Catering	687.11	687.11	X						
<b>TOTAL THIS PAGE</b>			<b>8,494.50</b>								



# IN KIND CONTRIBUTIONS, PLEDGES, ORDERS, DEBTS, OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE  
TO C4

**B**  
(11/93)

25

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Report Date  
05/01/12 05/31/12

**3. ORDERS PLACED, DEBTS, OBLIGATIONS.** (Give estimate if actual amount not known. Exclude loans. Report loans on Schedule L.)

Expenditure Date	Vendor's/Recipient's Name and Address	Amount Owed	Code	OR	Description of Obligation
04/04/2012	Tacoma Country & Golf Club 13204 Country Club Dr SW Lakewood, WA 98498-5300	793.59	G		Catering
04/17/2012	Wenatchee Convention Center 121 N Wenatchee Ave Wenatchee, WA 98801-2238	2006.85	G		Catering
05/16/2012	Print NW 9914 32nd Ave S Tacoma, WA 98499-9265	525.12	G		Banners
05/17/2012	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	636.2	G		Printing
05/17/2012	Meridian Valley Country Club 24830 136th Ave SE Kent, WA 98042-6658	2239.79	G		Catering
05/18/2012	Printcom, Inc. PO Box 66948 Seattle, WA 98166-0948	1839.6	G		Printing
05/21/2012	Thompson Signs 4706 Pacific Ave SE Lacey, WA 98503-1216	5539.33	G		Signs
05/22/2012	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	731.46	G		Printing
05/23/2012	Eastridge Partners LLC 11911 NE 1st St Ste 101 Bellevue, WA 98005-3032	5440	G		Rent
05/24/2012	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	734.75	G		Printing
05/24/2012	Terry Cooper 1111 Timber Trail Dr Charlottesville, VA 22901-9010	2000	G		Consulting
05/24/2012	Lauren Pardee 9526 NE 31st St Clyde Hill, WA 98004-1736	137.92	G		Reimbursement
<b>TOTAL THIS PAGE</b>		<b>22624.61</b>			



# IN KIND CONTRIBUTIONS, PLEDGES, ORDERS, DEBTS, OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE  
TO C4

**B**  
(11/93)

27

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Report Date  
05/01/12 05/31/12

**3. ORDERS PLACED, DEBTS, OBLIGATIONS.** (Give estimate if actual amount not known. Exclude loans. Report loans on Schedule L.)

Expenditure Date	Vendor's/Recipient's Name and Address	Amount Owed	Code	OR	Description of Obligation
05/03/2012	Blue Rhino Graphics 1508 NW 87th St Seattle, WA 98117-3507	3274.05	G		Shirts
05/30/2012	Puyallup Fair & Events Center 110 9th Ave SW Puyallup, WA 98371-6811	100	G		Event insurance
05/04/2012	Valley Insurance Agency PO Box 109 Redmond, WA 98073-0109	51.05	G		Event insurance
05/23/2012	Valley Insurance Agency PO Box 109 Redmond, WA 98073-0109	178.68	G		Event insurance
05/24/2012	Doug McAuliffe PO Box 1330 Stowe, VT 05672-1330	610.26	G		Car rental reimbursement
05/29/2012	Emotive LLC 2800 S Shirlington Rd Ste 901 Arlington, VA 22206-3619	728.65	G		Online services
05/29/2012	Inland Imaging Investments, Inc. 801 S Stevens St Spokane, WA 99204-2654	851.33	G		Catering
05/22/2012	Brant Photographers, Inc. 2400 130th Pl NE Bellevue, WA 98005-1743	257.33	G		Photography services
05/25/2012	Printcom, Inc. PO Box 66948 Seattle, WA 98166-0948	558.45	G		Printing
05/07/2012	Xpress Sign Company 3522 112th St E Unit B Tacoma, WA 98446-3502	14236.33	G		Signs
05/29/2012	FLS Connect, LLC 7300 Hudson Blvd N Ste 270 Saint Paul, MN 55128-7143	7650.8	G		Telemarketing
05/31/2012	Sarah L. Pollock 9812 67th Avenue Ct E Puyallup, WA 98373-1141	78.54	G		Reimbursement
TOTAL THIS PAGE		28575.47			























**SUMMARY, FULL REPORT  
 RECEIPTS AND  
 EXPENDITURES**

<b>C4</b> <small>(3/97)</small>	<b>PDC OFFICE USE</b>
	100485396
	AMENDS
	100459021
08-24-2012	

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Include full name)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Mailing Address  
 PO Box 52866

City  
 Bellevue, WA

Zip + 4 98015-2866	Office Sought (Candidates) GOVERNOR	Election Date 2012
Report Period Covered 06/01/11	From (last C-4) 06/30/11	To (end of period) 06/30/11
		Final Report? Yes No X

**\*For PACs, Parties & Caucus Committees:** During this report period, did the committee make an **independent expenditure** (i.e., an expense not considered a contribution) supporting or opposing a state or local candidate?

**RECEIPTS**

\*See next page      Yes      No

1. Previous total cash and in kind contributions (From line 8, last C-4) (if beginning a new campaign or calendar year, see instruction booklet) .....	\$	0.00
2. Cash received (From line 2, Schedule A) .....	\$	665,285.85
3. In kind contributions received (From line 1, Schedule B) .....		1,258.50
4. Total cash and in kind contributions received this period (Line 2 plus 3) .....		666,544.35
5. Loan principal repayments made (From line 2, Schedule L) .....		0.00
6. Corrections (From line 1 or 3, Schedule C) .....	Show + or (-)	0.00
7. Net adjustments this period (Combine line 5 & 6) .....	Show + or (-)	0.00
8. Total cash and in kind contributions during campaign (Combine lines 1, 4 & 7) .....		666,544.35
9. Total pledge payments due (From line 2, Schedule B) .....	0.00	

**EXPENDITURES**

10. Previous total cash and in kind expenditures (From line 17, last C-4) (if beginning a new campaign or calendar year, see instruction booklet) .....	0.00
11. Total cash expenditures (From line 4, Schedule A) .....	189,483.14
12. In kind expenditures (goods & services) (From line 1, Schedule B) .....	1,258.50
13. Total cash and in kind expenditures made this period (Line 11 plus line 12) .....	190,741.64
14. Loan principal repayments made (From line 2, Schedule L) .....	0.00
15. Corrections (From line 2 or 3, Schedule C) .....	Show + or (-) 0.00
16. Net adjustments this period (Combine lines 14 & 15) .....	Show + or (-) 0.00
17. Total cash and in kind expenditures during campaign (Combine lines 10, 13 and 16) .....	190,741.64

**CANDIDATES ONLY**

	Won	Lost	Unopposed	Name not on ballot
Primary election	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
General election	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**CASH SUMMARY**

18. Cash on hand (Line 8 minus line 17) .....	475,802.71
<small>[Line 18 should equal your bank account balance(s) plus your petty cash balance.]</small>	
19. Liabilities: (Sum of loans and debts owed) .....	0.00
20. Balance (Surplus or deficit) (Line 18 minus line 19) .....	475,802.71

Treasurer's Daytime Telephone No.:  
 (425) 865-0312

**CERTIFICATION:** I certify that the information herein and on accompanying schedules and attachments is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Candidate's Signature Robert McKenna	Date 08/24/12	Treasurer's Signature Shawn F. McCord	Date 08/24/12
---	------------------	--	------------------

# CASH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

**SCHEDULE A**  
to C4  
(11/93)

2

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 06/01/11 06/30/11

**1. CASH RECEIPTS (Contributions)** which have been reported on C3. List each deposit made since last C4 report was submitted.

Date of deposit	Amount	Date of deposit	Amount	Date of deposit	Amount	Total deposits
06/09/2011	1,125.00	06/10/2011	975.00	06/13/2011	1,600.00	
06/09/2011	2,300.00	06/12/2011	20,772.27	06/13/2011	2,100.00	
06/10/2011	710.00	06/13/2011	1,425.00	See attached		

**2. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS** Enter also on line 2 of C4 **\$ 665,285.85**

**CODES FOR CLASSIFYING EXPENDITURES:** If one of the following codes is used to describe an expenditure, no other description is generally needed. The exceptions are:

- 1) If expenditures are in-kind or earmarked contributions to a candidate or committee or independent expenditures that benefit a candidate or committee, identify the candidate or committee in the Description block;
- 2) When reporting payments to vendors for travel expenses, identify the traveler and travel purpose in the Description block; and
- 3) If expenditures are made directly or indirectly to compensate a person or entity for soliciting signatures on a statewide initiative or referendum petition, use code "V" and provide the following information on an attached sheet: name and address of each person/entity compensated, amount paid each during the reporting period, and cumulative total paid all persons to date to gather signatures.

<p>CODE DEFINITIONS ON NEXT PAGE</p>	<p>C - Contributions (monetary, in-kind &amp; transfers) I - Independent Expenditures L - Literature, Brochures, Printing B - Broadcast Advertising (Radio, TV) N - Newspaper and Periodical Advertising O - Other Advertising (yard signs, buttons, etc.) V - Voter Signature Gathering</p>	<p>P - Postage, Mailing Permits S - Surveys and Polls F - Fundraising Event Expenses T - Travel, Accommodations, Meals M - Management/Consulting Services W - Wages, Salaries, Benefits G - General Operation and Overhead</p>
--	--	--

**3. EXPENDITURES**

- a) Expenditures of \$50 or less, including those from petty cash, need not be itemized. Add up these expenditures and show the total in the amount column on the first line below.
- b) Itemize each expenditure of more than \$50 by date paid, name and address of vendor, code/description, and amount.
- c) For each payment to a candidate, campaign worker, PR firm, advertising agency or credit card company, attach a list of detailed expenses or copies of receipts/invoices supporting the payment.

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
N/A	Expenses of \$50 or less	N/A	N/A	1,155.92
06/02/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	P	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from USPS-Postage	1,320.00
06/02/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	P	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from USPS-Postage	1,000.00
06/03/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Island Security Systems	1,477.13
06/03/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	F	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Comcast Arena-Fundraiser	450.00
06/06/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	F	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from WA Athletic Club-Fundraiser	4,000.00
06/07/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Ustream-Online services	99.00

**4. TOTAL CASH EXPENDITURES** Total from attached pages **\$ 179,981.09**  
Enter also on line 11 of C4 **\$ 189,483.14**

**EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)**

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 06/01/11 06/30/11

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
06/10/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	F	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Hilton Hotel-Fundraiser	1,000.00
06/10/11	Safeway - Seattle 516 1st Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-3926	T	Food	68.92
06/11/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	O	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Facebook- Online advertising	248.24
06/12/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	O	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Facebook- Online advertising	238.20
06/13/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Alpha Graphics-Printing	1,179.32
06/13/11	Ridgefield 4th of July PO Box 896 Ridgefield, WA 98642-0896	G	Parade fee	100.00
06/13/11	Ambrosia Software PO Box 23140 Rochester, NY 14692-3140	G	Software	69.00
06/13/11	Mangetout Catering 1104 19th Ave E Seattle, WA 98112-3505	F	Catering	1,843.20
06/13/11	Mangetout Catering 1104 19th Ave E Seattle, WA 98112-3505	F	Catering	674.25
06/14/11	Shell - Bellevue 3670 150th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-1686	T	Gas	66.97
06/14/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Live Office-Conference call	67.84
06/15/11	Shell - Des Moines 23031 Pacific Highway S Des Moines, WA 98198	T	Gas	72.17

Page Total \$ 5,628.11

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 4

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 06/01/11 06/30/11

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
06/15/11	Pizza Time - Olympia 7221 Martin Way E Olympia, WA 98516-5534	T	Food	61.92
06/15/11	Comcast PO Box 34744 Seattle, WA 98124-1744	G	Internet & phone service	195.43
06/15/11	Fundraising Partners NW 1411 4th Ave Ste 1210 Seattle, WA 98101-2226	M	June retainer	4,614.35
06/15/11	Seattle Printworks, Inc. 401 Dexter Ave N Seattle, WA 98109-4704	G	Signs	147.57
06/15/11	Bellevue School District PO Box 90010 Bellevue, WA 98009-9010	G	Auditorium rental	742.00
06/16/11	Chevron - Vancouver 11811 NE 72nd Ave Vancouver, WA 98686-3509	T	Gas	50.00
06/16/11	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	2,000.00
06/16/11	Google Services 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043-1351	G	Online services	91.74
06/17/11	Adam L. Faber 4444 44th Ave SW Apt 104 Seattle, WA 98116-4153	W	Payroll	1,560.73
06/17/11	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Taxes	2,777.56
06/17/11	Pinnacle Direct, Inc. 15260 113th St N Stillwater, MN 55082-9575	G	Direct mail	39,763.50
06/17/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	T	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Specialtys Cafe-Food.	67.33

Page Total \$ 52,072.13

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 5

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 06/01/11 06/30/11

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
06/17/11	Jill Fagan 424 N 85th St Apt 211 Seattle, WA 98103-3686	W	Payroll	1,859.34
06/17/11	Baja Fresh - Hazel Dell 7720 NE Highway 99 Ste D Vancouver, WA 98665-8859	T	Food	60.72
06/17/11	Tom Perry 3718 19th Avenue Ct SE Puyallup, WA 98372-4232	W	Payroll	1,761.05
06/17/11	Whole Foods 2210 Westlake Ave Seattle, WA 98121-2713	F	Fundraiser food	161.50
06/17/11	Shell - Vancouver 7709 E Mill Plain Blvd Vancouver, WA 98664-1332	T	Gas	52.58
06/17/11	Lauren Pardee 9526 NE 31st St Clyde Hill, WA 98004-1736	W	Payroll	847.46
06/17/11	Eric Shellan 5252 15th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105-3402	W	Payroll	604.85
06/17/11	Matthew Lundh 2111 17th Ave S Seattle, WA 98144-4313	W	Payroll	1,618.85
06/17/11	Jessica D. McDowell 315 Aloha St Apt C Seattle, WA 98109-3797	W	Payroll	1,221.08
06/18/11	Shell - Newcastle 6420 Lake Washington Blvd SE Newcastle, WA 98056-1014	T	Gas	72.89
06/20/11	Alaska Airlines PO Box 24948 Seattle, WA 98124-0948	T	Airfare	120.70
06/21/11	Bank of America - Kirkland 101 Kirkland Ave Kirkland, WA 98033-6504	T	Taxi fare cash	80.00

Page Total \$ 8,461.02

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 6

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 06/01/11 06/30/11

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
06/21/11	Chevron - Fife 5319 20th St E Fife, WA 98424-1909	T	Gas	72.12
06/21/11	USPS - Bellevue 11405 NE 2nd Pl Bellevue, WA 98004-5218	P	Postage	2,000.00
06/21/11	Tangen Stakes 22428 80th Ave W Edmonds, WA 98026-8200	G	Sign stakes	658.97
06/22/11	Office Depot - Bellevue 100 108th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98004-5970	G	Office supplies	74.53
06/22/11	Mid-America Club 200 E Randolph St Fl 80 Chicago, IL 60601-7705	F	Fundraiser	888.28
06/23/11	Port of Seattle Parking PO Box 68727 Seattle, WA 98168-0727	T	Parking	52.00
06/24/11	Alaska Airlines PO Box 24948 Seattle, WA 98124-0948	T	Airfare	103.70
06/24/11	Alaska Airlines PO Box 24948 Seattle, WA 98124-0948	T	Airfare	83.70
06/24/11	Google Services 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy Mountain View, CA 94043-1351	G	Online services	83.40
06/24/11	Safeway - North Bend 715 SW Mt Si Blvd North Bend, WA 98045-8990	T	Gas	57.40
06/26/11	Tesoro - Spokane 901 E Sharp Ave Spokane, WA 99202-1936	T	Gas	67.67
06/26/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Clearwire-Data services	94.43

Page Total \$ 4,236.20

**EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)**

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)	Report Date
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)	06/01/11 06/30/11

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
06/27/11	Pinnacle Direct, Inc. 15260 113th St N Stillwater, MN 55082-9575	G	Direct mail	44,782.81
06/27/11	Pinnacle Direct, Inc. 15260 113th St N Stillwater, MN 55082-9575	G	Direct mail	25,675.16
06/27/11	Eastridge Partners LLC 11911 NE 1st St Ste 101 Bellevue, WA 98005-3032	G	Rent	2,165.00
06/27/11	Emotive LLC 2800 S Shirlington Rd Ste 901 Arlington, VA 22206-3619	G	Website	7,969.00
06/27/11	Dan J. Brady 4714 Latona Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105-4834	M	Consulting	4,000.00
06/27/11	Chevron - Bellevue 5804 119th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-3717	T	Gas	69.34
06/27/11	Service Printing Company, Inc. 3837 13th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1354	G	Envelopes	983.31
06/27/11	Adam Berman 3505 47th Street Ct NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-8506	G	Video production	1,400.00
06/27/11	Adam Berman 3505 47th Street Ct NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-8506	G	Video production	1,250.00
06/28/11	Comcast Arena at Everett 2000 Hewitt Ave Everett, WA 98201-3600	F	Fundraiser	2,184.21
06/28/11	Davenport Hotel 10 S Post St Spokane, WA 99201-3902	T	Hotel	211.22
06/29/11	Re-Elect AG Rob McKenna PO Box 955 Mercer Island, WA 98040-0955	G	Per PDC request vendor changed to AG campaign from Sprint PCS-Phone	296.44

Page Total \$ 90,986.49

# EXPENDITURES CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to Schedule A)

Page 8

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Report Date  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna) 06/01/11 06/30/11

Date Paid	Vendor or Recipient (Name and Address)	Code	Purpose of Expense and/or Description	Amount
06/29/11	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	G	Payroll fees	59.34
06/29/11	Live Office LLC 2780 Skypark Dr Ste 300 Torrance, CA 90505-7518	G	Phone	58.08
06/29/11	GoDaddy.com 14455 N Hayden Rd Scottsdale, AZ 85260-6993	G	Domain names	61.36
06/30/11	Adam L. Faber 4444 44th Ave SW Apt 104 Seattle, WA 98116-4153	W	Payroll	1,560.73
06/30/11	ADP 20700 44th Ave W Ste 600 Lynnwood, WA 98036-7743	W	Taxes	2,967.66
06/30/11	American Express PO Box 981540 El Paso, TX 79998-1540	G	Credit card fees	808.84
06/30/11	Madeleine McKenna 6021 118th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-6319	W	Payroll	428.89
06/30/11	Jill Fagan 424 N 85th St Apt 211 Seattle, WA 98103-3686	W	Payroll	1,859.33
06/30/11	Eric Shellan 5252 15th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98105-3402	W	Payroll	1,068.96
06/30/11	Lauren Pardee 9526 NE 31st St Clyde Hill, WA 98004-1736	W	Payroll	847.46
06/30/11	Merchant Warehouse PO Box 6600 Hagerstown, MD 21741-6600	G	Credit card fees	1,534.07
06/30/11	Jessica D. McDowell 315 Aloha St Apt C Seattle, WA 98109-3797	W	Payroll	1,221.08

Page Total \$ 12,475.80



**Attachment to Schedule A  
Additional Deposits**

for the period: 06/01/11 06/30/11

10

**Name**

Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Date of Deposit	Amount	Date of Deposit	Amount	Date of Deposit	Amount
06/13/11	3,616.00	06/30/11	900.00		
06/13/11	10,840.00	06/30/11	11,830.00		
06/13/11	12,326.00	06/30/11	15,411.00		
06/14/11	1,600.00	06/30/11	22,545.00		
06/14/11	2,350.00	06/30/11	32,025.00		
06/14/11	2,584.56	06/30/11	36,415.00		
06/15/11	915.00	06/30/11	55,469.50		
06/15/11	2,085.00				
06/15/11	8,276.00				
06/15/11	10,800.00				
06/15/11	13,672.00				
06/16/11	14,380.00				
06/16/11	17,535.00				
06/16/11	17,700.00				
06/17/11	12,955.00				
06/17/11	21,623.00				
06/19/11	1,000.00				
06/19/11	13,331.15				
06/20/11	11,024.00				
06/20/11	12,247.00				
06/20/11	14,971.00				
06/21/11	15,618.00				
06/22/11	5,500.00				
06/22/11	13,060.00				
06/22/11	19,515.00				
06/23/11	1,840.00				
06/23/11	5,700.00				
06/23/11	7,163.00				
06/23/11	8,139.00				
06/24/11	5,300.00				
06/24/11	10,708.00				
06/25/11	3,411.11				
06/25/11	10,122.00				
06/26/11	1,600.00				
06/26/11	6,535.00				
06/27/11	2,450.00				
06/27/11	7,621.15				
06/27/11	12,427.00				
06/28/11	250.00				
06/28/11	3,455.00				
06/28/11	10,340.00				
06/28/11	20,461.11				
06/28/11	35,325.00				
06/29/11	1,610.00				
06/29/11	15,822.00				
06/29/11	29,225.00				
06/30/11	655.00				



# PDC Staff Telephone Record

*Tony Perkins*

Date: 8/17/2012 10:34AM Duration: 0.43

Subject: Kelly Wicker complaint against Friends of Rob McKenna

From: Mark Lamb, OBO Friends of Rob McKenna  
To: TPERKINS

Returned: N Status:

Contact:

## UPDATE:

He confirmed that all of the staff expenses identified in the complaint were for the 5/31/11 payroll cutoff, and compensated the individuals listed for work they performed for the AG campaign, work they would have performed even if General McKenna had not switched offices.

\$9,870.39 expense was paid per the campaign's prior agreement with PDC staff to reimburse AG campaign, and was reported by the Gub. campaign (he will send me an email by today or tomorrow identifying the specific expenses in the Gub. campaign's reports).

\$11,635.33 payment to the AG campaign was to reconcile payments that vendors debited from account numbers that they had on file for the AG campaign. (I.e. Mark said that the payments were reported by the Gub. campaign, and he will send me an email by today or tomorrow identifying the specific expenses in the Gub. campaign's reports.

He is still looking into the date that Foster Pepper sent the invoice for the Sept 2011 event. He believes it was November.

I asked him if the campaign was cognizant of the requirement to disclose estimated outstanding obligations. He said that the campaign understood the requirement. He said that most expenses incurred by the campaign require upfront payment, and the few highlighted in the Wicker complaint are the exception. He said that in at least one case (the November 2011 Meydenbauer event) the campaign paid a substantial deposit, and had no way of knowing in December what the balance would be until they were billed in January. I asked him if the campaign budgeted for these events, or operated from any kind of expectation of what the ultimate cost would be. He said that there was no way to forecast the cost.

Regarding the Foster Pepper event, I asked him if the campaign inquired on the date of the event how the expenses would be treated (i.e., whether they would be paid by the firm as an in-kind contribution). Mark said that he did not know whether they inquired.

---

We went through the allegations in the Wicker complaint:

### Alleged Failure to Report Liabilities

1a true.

1b false: bill generated Dec 9, but sent Jan 23.

1c true.

1d true, and he's not sure why they didn't. Felt they had no basis to estimate.

# PDC Staff Telephone Record

*Tony Perkins*

Date: 8/17/2012 10:34AM Duration: 0.43

Subject: Kelly Wicker complaint against Friends of Rob McKenna

From: Mark Lamb, OBO Friends of Rob McKenna  
To: TPERKINS

Returned: N Status:

Contact:

2a true.

2b false: invoice dated May 31, but recvd June 27.

2c true.

2d true, and he's not sure why they didn't. Felt they had no basis to estimate.

3a true.

3b false: catering company (Guggenheimers) billed Foster Pepper on Sept 30. Foster Pepper forwarded the invoice to McKenna campaign (Mark believes) in early Nov, and it was quickly paid. He will confirm the date that the invoice was received by the campaign and provide it by 8/20. McKenna's reports for September didn't disclose the value of the event in any way, either as an in-kind contribution or outstanding debt, because they weren't sure how it would be treated.

4 false: On Dec 1, they were invoiced for Nov activity (prospecting). He said that no prospecting occurred, and no contributions were solicited or accepted during the freeze. They felt they had no basis to estimate the value of the service at the time that the December report was filed.

## Alleged Failure to Report Expenditures from McKenna for Governor

He said that the amounts received by the AG re-election campaign were in fact matched by expenditures reported by the Gub. campaign, it's just that the Gub campaign didn't list the payments as a single amount paid to the AG campaign. Rather, they broke the payments down to show the original vendors and amounts, as if the Gub. campaign had paid the expenses to begin with. He said that he would lay the paper trail out for me in an email he would send Monday, 8/20.

## Alleged Mis-reported Expenses

Mark said that he believes that the Island Security Systems and USPS expenses were automatic withdrawals of some sort, paid from accounts that the AG campaign had established with the vendors. He said that the Gub. account quickly caught the problem and reimbursed the AG account for each expense—but again, listed the original vendor as the recipient of the reimbursement, rather than the AG campaign.

## Alleged Failure to Completely Comply with PDC Agreement...etc.

Mark said that the payments to staffers listed in the complaint were for services performed for the AG campaign in May and early June, before General McKenna switched offices. He said that the campaign didn't pay its staff for prospective services.

Regarding the May/early June 2011 staff activity to set up campaign event at which McKenna announced his gubernatorial campaign, and a fundraiser that took place in November 2011, Mark said that in the planning stages, both of these events were envisioned as AG-relection campaign events. WRT to the event at the Meydenbauer

## PDC Staff Telephone Record

*Tony Perkins*

Date: 8/17/2012 10:34AM Duration: 0.43

Subject: Kelly Wicker complaint against Friends of Rob McKenna

From: Mark Lamb, OBO Friends of Rob McKenna  
To: TPERKINS

Returned: N Status:

Contact:

Center, Mark said that McKenna has always held events at the center, going back to his campaigns for King County Council.

I said I would look for his email, and that we wouldn't take action on the complaint before receiving the information, provided it could come in around the 20th.

## Tony Perkins

---

**From:** Tom Perry [tom@robmckenna.org]  
**Sent:** Friday, September 28, 2012 4:54 PM  
**To:** Phil Stutzman; Tony Perkins  
**Cc:** mark@northcreeklaw.com  
**Subject:** Formal Response to PDC Case No. 13-004  
**Attachments:** Scan0041.pdf

Dear Director Stutzman,

Please find the response you requested to the complaint filed by Kelly Wicker (PDC Case No. 13-004) below. As you indicated in your letter of September 10, 2012 your office has received a response from our counsel on August 17<sup>th</sup>, but you desire a more formal, written response which follows below.

As a preliminary matter the McKenna campaign has a conservative practice of generally paying invoices as they are presented so as not to incur debt or keep vendors waiting. The campaign understands and appreciates that debt must be estimated and has taken steps to insure this will occur in all instances. The campaign has cooperated fully with the PDC and made all amendments and clarifications requested by PDC staff.

In addition, careful review of the Inslee campaign complaint indicates that many of the accusations (detailed below) are demonstrably false. The McKenna campaign requests that the PDC inform the campaign what actions it intends to take with respect to the verifiably false accusations submitted, as well as the material omissions cited below.

1. **Meydenbauer Event.** The McKenna campaign made two payments to the Meydenbauer Center ("MC") on August 8, 2012 (Check #2056) and October 28, 2012 (Check #2140), both in the amount of \$4,988.00 for a total of \$9,976.00 (although both of these payments were timely and accurately reported to the PDC no mention is made of them in the Inslee campaign complaint). The MC applied this deposit to the cost of the event with any overruns to be paid by the campaign and any shortage to be refunded to the campaign. The MC did not forward a bill to the McKenna campaign following the event. The McKenna campaign Treasurer was unaware that the cost of the event exceeded the deposit he had given. I was contacted by the MC in late January and they inquired when the outstanding balance would be paid. I informed them that I had no idea a balance was owing because we had never received a bill indicating there was a balance owing. The MC informed me that there had been a personnel changeover that may have accounted for the bill not being sent and informed the McKenna campaign that \$33,000.29 was due. This amount was immediately paid and reported on the January C4.
2. **Saint Martin's University Event.** The McKenna campaign paid \$932.50 (by debit card) on May 24, 2012 as a deposit for the event to Saint Martin's University ("SMU") (once again this deposit was timely reported to the PDC but unmentioned in the Inslee campaign complaint). The debit card number was given to SMU with the expectation that it could be charged to pay for the costs for the event. The Inslee complaint states that the campaign received an invoice on 5/31/2012, this is false. The invoice was not received by the campaign until 6/27/2012 (see attached invoice with date stamp). The invoice for \$12,120.45 was paid on the following day 6/28/2012 and reported on the C4 for the month of June.
3. **Foster Pepper Event.** The McKenna campaign held a fundraiser at the offices of the law firm Foster Pepper in downtown Seattle on September 30, 2011. The Inslee campaign complaint states, "On September 30, 2012 the McKenna for Governor campaign received an invoice from Foster Pepper". This is false. The event was catered by Guckenheimer Enterprises Inc., the company that operates the cafeteria at Foster Pepper. This invoice was not even generated until 10/02/2012 (see the footer at the bottom of the attached invoice stating "Printed Sunday, 10/02/2011 11:02am"). Moreover the invoice was sent to Foster Pepper not the campaign.

Foster Pepper then forwarded the invoice to Amy Barnes who then forwarded it to the McKenna campaign. The campaign had the invoice in November and paid the invoice on November 18, 2011.

4. **FLS Connect Telemarketing.** FLS Connect provides prospecting services to the McKenna campaign. Per the agreement with FLS, the company is entitled to payment only when contacted individuals contribute to the campaign. Because this occurs on a rolling basis the campaign is presented with invoices by FLS that are always backwards looking. The invoice cited in the Inslee complaint was presented on December 1, 2012 but it was for services performed before the legislative session freeze. The campaign would have no way of tracking these expenses and reporting them as a debt prior to that time.

5. **\$9,870 in expenses.** The McKenna for Governor campaign had extensive conversations with the PDC about how to attribute the value of items and services (computers, software, etc.) that were previously used by the McKenna for AG campaign and then transferred to the McKenna for Governor campaign at its inception. After these conversations and communications with the PDC the campaign arrived at a methodology for accounting for these items that the PDC approved of, in June of 2012 the McKenna for Governor campaign remitted payment for these items and reported the same. The PDC subsequently asked that the items be reported separately and the campaign complied with this request by preparing amended filings. The attached spreadsheet (previously provided to the PDC) indicates the valuation and attribution of these items.

6. **\$11,635 in expenses.** There were a number of monthly recurring fees that were paid for by the McKenna for AG campaign (in all but two instances because vendors had a debit card number) at the start of the McKenna for Governor campaign. These items were correctly reported on the June 2011 C4 as being expenses of the campaign for Governor. An itemized description of these charges is attached.

7. **Island Security Systems.** See explanation for #6 above, this expense is included in the spreadsheet.

8. **USPS in Bellevue.** See explanation for #6 above, this expense is included in the spreadsheet.

9. **Staff Time.** The expenses listed in the complaint are all for work performed for the McKenna for Attorney General re-election campaign in the month of May. Please see the explanation of the payments cited in the complaint for a detailed breakdown.

The staff payroll expenditures in late May and early June were the last of the AG campaign all of which was incurred in the month of May 2011. The final payment was to cut off the AG campaign payroll on 5/31/11. From that point on we were onto the Governor's campaign payroll and were on bi-monthly payroll instead of the previous every two week payroll.

Here is a breakdown of the payroll from May of 2011:

Pay Period	# of Days	Check Date	Amount
4/24-5/7	14	5/13/2012	\$3,947.08
5/8-5/21	14	5/27/2012	\$7,836.13
5/22-5/31	10	6/3/2012	\$5,920.37

10. **Contributions received immediately prior to the Legislative Freeze for the 2011 Special Session.** The \$104,571 in funds received by the McKenna for Governor campaign were deposited on 11/28 & 11/29 last year after the legislative session freeze started. The campaign mistakenly conflated the deposit date with the receipt date, this has since been corrected with an amended filing earlier this week. Every cent of the \$104,571 deposited were from the checks and credit cards that the campaign received in the last days leading up to 11:59pm 11/27/2011. Additionally, the campaign kept track of every single contribution that came in after the

freeze started, and returned every single one of them. In the first week of the freeze alone the campaign returned over \$12,000. I was responsible for the review of these receipts and deposits and can personally verify that the above is accurate.

Sincerely,

Tom Perry

Finance Administrator

McKenna for Governor

I hereby affirm that the above statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.



User Name: sfoster  
Customer: Saint Martin's University  
Sign-Out

### Charge

» Main Menu

Wednesday, May 23, 2012

#### Charge

- 1) Enter Amount & Payment Type
- 2) Enter Payment Information
- 3) Confirm Payment Information
- 4) Payment Complete

Total Amount Due: \$932.50

Payment Type:	VISA	Account Number:	XXXXXXXXXXXX-7685
Payment Date:	05/23/2012 01:42:16 PM CDT	Amount Paid:	\$932.50
Payment Status:	ACCEPTED	Confirmation Number:	24877621

**Notice:** Please print this page as your receipt. In the absence of a printer, please write down your confirmation number.

[Enter Another Payment](#)

Please contact our Client Services team if you have any questions or concerns by calling 1-866-352-5002 or via email at [ClientService@OfficialPayments.com](mailto:ClientService@OfficialPayments.com).

Copyright ©2012 Official Payments Corporation. All Rights Reserved.

Event Services  
 Saint Martin's University  
 5300 Pacific Avenue SE  
 Lacey WA 98503  
 360.438.4488 / 360.438.4374

Invoice

<b>Customer</b>	<b>Invoice Number:</b> CS258912
Patrick McDonald	Invoice Date: 5/31/2012
Patrick McDonald	Due Date: 6/15/2012
1620 Sylvester St SW	Event Name: McKenna Campaign Breakfast
Olympia, WA 98501	Reservation No.: 8595

Bookings / Details	Quantity	Price	Amount
<b>Thursday, May 24, 2012</b>			
<b>7:00 AM - 10:00 AM McKenna Campaign Breakfast (Confirmed) All Marcus Pav</b>			
Room Charge:	1	1,865.00	1,865.00
AV:			
Podium/Mic	1	25.00	25.00
Catering:			
7:00 AM - 8:00 AM Breakfast			
Breakfast	1	8,930.00	8,930.00
600 Guests			
15% Gratuity	1	1,339.50	1,339.50
Subtotal			12,159.50
Sales Tax (8.7%)			893.45
Less Deposit(s)			-932.50
Grand Total			12,120.45

12,120.45  
 paid 6/28/12  
 chf # 1474

DSB 6/27/12  
 Finae / event

**RECEIVED**  
 JUN 27 2012  
 BY: \_\_\_\_\_



0551.01 Foster - Pepper

**INVOICE**

4259001520

09/30/2011

\$911.35

**BILL TO:**

Foster Pepper  
1111 Third Avenue  
Seattle, WA 98101

**SEND PAYMENT TO:**

Guckenheimer Enterprises, Inc  
Dept. 33628  
P.O. Box 39000  
San Francisco, CA 94139

**ORDER INFORMATION:**

002322  
4259001520  
551000  
40  
09/30/2011 Friday  
Amy Barnes  
Bill Direct

**ITEMS ORDERED:**

Foster Pepper Cafe	Prepared Crostini	40 @	4.95	198.00
Foster Pepper Cafe	Stuffed Mushrooms	40 @	4.75	190.00
Foster Pepper Cafe	Ginger Chicken cakes with Cilantro-Lime Mayonnaise	40 @	3.95	158.00
Foster Pepper Cafe	Thai Crab Cakes	40 @	4.95	198.00
Foster Pepper Cafe	brownies	20 @	2.75	55.00
Foster Pepper Cafe	Assorted House Baked Cookies Two Each	10 @	2.95	29.50

828.50  
0.00  
82.85  
911.35  
0.00

**911.35**

*Paid 11/18/11  
chk #2151*

Vendor	Date	Amount	City	State	Zip	Description	Explanation	AG %	GOV %	AG \$	GOV \$
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-05	8500	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING	March 2011 services - Field organization/Media relations/Digital content	100.00%	0.00%	\$8,500.00	\$0.00
FLS CONNECT LLC	2011-04-07	7096.1	SAINT PAUL	MN	55128	PHONE CALLS	Balance due from Nov 2010 telemarketing	100.00%	0.00%	\$7,096.10	\$0.00
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-04-07	6064.54	SEATTLE	WA	98101	CONSULTING	consulting/planning/list development & database work) + Feb & Mar expenses	100.00%	0.00%	\$6,064.54	\$0.00
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-04-09	9936.6	KIRKLAND	WA	98033	DATA SERVICES	Jan/Feb/Mar 2011 compliance work	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,936.60	\$0.00
PC EVENTS	2011-04-14	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	98072	CONSULTING	March 2011 services - Scheduling	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
TOLO STRATEGIES	2011-04-26	9000	SEATTLE	WA	98116	CONSULTING	April 2011 services - Field organization/Media relations/Digital content	100.00%	0.00%	\$9,000.00	\$0.00
ARISTOTLE INC.	2011-05-01	3000	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE	Initial payment for BackOffice database setup	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
ARISTOTLE INC.	2011-05-02	2187.5	WASHINGTON	DC	200031164	SOFTWARE	May/June/July 2011 database hosting	33.33%	66.67%	\$729.09	\$1,458.40
TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS	2011-05-04	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	CONSULTING	April 2011 services - Media relations	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,500.00	\$0.00
HARD DRIVES NW	2011-05-06	2637.82	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$131.89	\$2,505.93
COSTCO - KIRKLAND	2011-05-06	889.28	KIRKLAND	WA	980335822	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$44.46	\$844.82
APPLE STORE	2011-05-07	1982.45	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$99.12	\$1,883.33
HARD DRIVES NW	2011-05-11	348.21	BELLEVUE	WA	980073751	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$17.41	\$330.80
PC EVENTS	2011-05-12	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	CONSULTING	April 2011 services - Scheduling	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
FUNDRAISING PARTNERS NW	2011-05-16	5247.08	SEATTLE	WA	981012226	MAY CONSULTING SERVICES	May 2011 services (Fundraising consulting/planning/list development & database work) + Apr expenses	100.00%	0.00%	\$5,247.08	\$0.00
APPLE STORE	2011-05-22	839.87	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$41.99	\$797.88
BUY.COM	2011-05-24	328.91	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$16.45	\$312.46
BUY.COM	2011-05-25	635.87	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTERS & EQUIPMENT	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$31.79	\$604.08
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-05-26	5000	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	WA VOTER FILES	Voter file purchase in May 2011	100.00%	0.00%	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
BUY.COM	2011-05-26	428	ALISO VIEJO	CA	926562627	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$21.40	\$406.60
APPLE STORE	2011-05-29	764.31	SEATTLE	WA	981055023	COMPUTERS	Computers	5.00%	95.00%	\$38.22	\$726.09
TRUE NORTHWEST COMMUNICATIONS	2011-06-06	3500	MERCER ISLAND	WA	980400831	MAY CONSULTING	May 2011 services - Media relations	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,500.00	\$0.00
PC EVENTS	2011-06-06	3000	WOODINVILLE	WA	980727980	MAY CONSULTING	May 2011 services - Scheduling	100.00%	0.00%	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
BRADY DAN J	2011-06-14	4000	SEATTLE	WA	981054834	CONSULTING	April/May 2011 Operational consulting - identify & secure office space, negotiate lease, obtain insurance	100.00%	0.00%	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
MARKET STREET SOFTWARE	2011-06-27	1832.21	KIRKLAND	WA	980335422	DATA SERVICES	April/May 2011 compliance work	100.00%	0.00%	\$1,832.21	\$0.00
EMOTIVE LLC	2011-06-27	900	ARLINGTON	VA	222063619	VOTER FILE	Voter file import in May 2011	100.00%	0.00%	\$900.00	\$0.00
										\$71,748.36	\$9,870.39



**Meydenbauer Center**  
**Schedule A - Space Rental Schedule**

Friends of Rob McKenna Breakfast (17493)

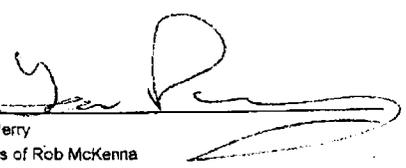
In/Out:  
Start-End:

Mon 11/07/2011 08:00 AM / Tue 11/08/2011 10:00 AM  
Tue 11/08/2011 06:00 AM - 10:00 AM

Thank you for booking your event with us. The following is a list of spaces you have selected and a projected payment schedule for the event.

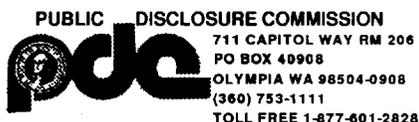
Bookings	Dates	Amount
Move/Early Rate - Hall A&B	11/07/2011 08:00 AM - 11:59 PM	4,988.00
Move/Early Rate - Hall A&B	11/08/2011 06:00 AM - 10:00 AM	4,988.00
	<b>Booking Charges:</b>	<b>9,976.00</b>

Standard Payment Plan: 8458	Due Date	Amount
Contract & Deposit Due	05/25/2011	4,988.00
Insurance Due	10/07/2011	0.00
Final Deposit Due	10/26/2011	4,988.00
Guarantee Due (by 12:00 noon) & Signed Event Plan Due	11/04/2011	0.00
	<b>Total Payments:</b>	<b>9,976.00</b>

By:   
Tom Perry  
Friends of Rob McKenna  
PO Box 52866  
Bellevue, WA 98015

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Stacy Graven, Executive Director  
BELLEVUE CONVENTION CENTER AUTHORITY  
11100 NE 6th Street  
Bellevue, WA 98004

1661	6/2/2011 USPS - Bellevue	\$1,320.00
	6/2/2011 USPS - Bellevue	\$1,000.00
1662	6/3/2011 Island Security Systems, Inc.	\$1,477.13
	6/3/2011 Comcast Arena at Everett	\$450.00
	6/6/2011 Washington Athletic Club	\$4,000.00
	6/7/2011 Ustream, Inc.	\$99.00
	6/9/2011 Apple	\$10.94
	6/9/2011 Verizon Wireless	\$35.00
	6/10/2011 Hilton Hotel - Vancouver	\$1,000.00
	6/11/2011 Facebook Advertising	\$248.24
	6/12/2011 Facebook Advertising	\$238.20
	6/13/2011 Ampco Parking	\$5.00
	6/13/2011 Alpha Graphics	\$1,179.32
	6/14/2011 Live Office LLC	\$67.84
	6/17/2011 Specialty's Cafe & Bakery	\$67.33
	6/19/2011 Apple	\$10.94
	6/20/2011 Live Office LLC	\$15.52
	6/26/2011 Verizon Wireless	\$20.00
	6/26/2011 Clearwire	\$94.43
	6/29/2011 Sprint PCS	\$296.44
		<b>\$11,635.33</b>



# CASH RECEIPTS MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS

C3

(1/02)

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE

100490329  
AMENDS  
100440365  
09-21-2012

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)			
Mailing Address PO Box 52866			
City Bellevue, WA	Zip + 4 98015-2866	Office Sought (candidates) GOVERNOR	Election Date 2012

**1. MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITED IN ACCOUNT**

Date Received	Description	Amount	Total
11/28/11	a. Anonymous .....	0.00	0.00
	b. Candidate's personal funds deposited in the bank (include candidate loans in 1c).....	0.00	0.00
	c. Loans, notes, security agreements. Attach Schedule L.....		
	d. Miscellaneous receipts (interest, refunds, auctions, other). Attach explanation .....		
11/28/11	e. Small contributions \$25.00 or less not itemized and number of persons giving _____ (persons)	0.00	

**2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00**

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate* Total
11/26/11	George Mandel 18120 NE 146th Way Woodinville, WA 98072-9379		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		8.00	8.00
		Occupation Retired				
11/26/11	Barbara S. Balatico 15721 NE 136th Pl Redmond, WA 98052-2054	Parallels, Inc. Redmond, WA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	250.00
		Occupation Executive Assistant				
11/26/11	Kathy J. Coffey 340 N 22nd Ave Yakima, WA 98902-2429		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		300.00	600.00
		Occupation Retired				
11/26/11	Martha M. Weiss 6858 44th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98115-7544	Self Employed Seattle, WA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		75.00	100.00
		Occupation Sales Rep.				
11/26/11	Robert F. Kraemer 229 Rogers Rd Chehalis, WA 98532-8811		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		5.00	15.00
		Occupation Retired				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check here if additional pages are attached	<b>Sub-total</b>			438.00	<b>*See reverse for details.</b>
		<b>Amount from attached pages</b>			8,613.00	

**3. TOTAL FUNDS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED OR CREDITED TO ACCOUNT**

Sum of parts 1 and 2 above. Enter this amount in line 1, Schedule A to C4.

9,051.00

**4. Date of Deposit**

11/28/11

Treasurer's Daytime Telephone No.: (425) 865-0312

I certify that this report is true and complete to the best of my knowledge

Treasurer's Signature

Date

Shawn F. McCord

09-21-2012

**RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)**

Page 2

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Robert GH McKelvie 2240 S 31st Ct Ridgefield, WA 98642-9096	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	100.00
11/26/11	Robert L. Holtzclaw 219 5th Ave S Apt F101 Kirkland, WA 98033-6591	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Margaret S. Mooney 35451 1st Ave S Apt F202 Federal Way, WA 98003-7069	Occupation	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Myrna Lee L Hilmo 5843 Ashbourne Ln SE Olympia, WA 98501-9120	Clover Park School District Lakewood, WA Occupation Teacher	X		50.00	110.00
11/26/11	Andrea Paup 6964 Wing Point Rd NE Bainbridge Island, WA	Occupation Retired	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/26/11	Albert W. Erickson 21224 189th Ave SE Monroe, WA 98272-8400	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	John E. Brannfors 36416 NE Taylor Valley Rd La Center, WA 98629-4124	Axon Hentzen Aerospace Greenville, SC Occupation Technical Service	X		5.00	15.00
11/26/11	Evelyn M. Schein 3214 NW 74th St Seattle, WA 98117-4738	Occupation	X		35.00	60.00
11/26/11	Arthur C. Greenamyre 12104 NE 143rd Pl Kirkland, WA 98034-1401	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	175.00
11/26/11	John F. McCoy 9502 57th Dr NE Marysville, WA 98270-5210	Occupation Retired	X		60.00	90.00
11/26/11	Diane L. Waldo 20411 84th St NE Granite Falls, WA 98252-9797	FSX, Inc. Granite Falls, WA Occupation President	X		125.00	260.00

Page Total 2,050.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 3

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Joseph W. Bowen 909 5th Ave Unit 1101 Seattle, WA 98164-2023	Mutual Materials Bellevue, WA Occupation Business Manager	X		100.00	650.00
11/26/11	Caroll L. La Gra PO Box 519 Morton, WA 98356-0519	, Occupation Retired	X		30.00	30.00
11/26/11	Maxine L. Patrick 3434 25th Ave W Apt 301 Seattle, WA 98199-2229	, Occupation Retired	X		50.00	100.00
11/26/11	LuciBelle O'Grady 13910 NE 87th St Redmond, WA 98052-1956	, Occupation Retired	X		30.00	30.00
11/26/11	Patricia A. Walsh 4122 N Gove St Tacoma, WA 98407-4930	, Occupation Retired	X		50.00	185.00
11/26/11	Kenneth E. Love 11621 NE 266th St Battle Ground, WA 98604-9741	, Occupation Retired	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Joan Zimmerman 1009 NE Rhoads St Winlock, WA 98596-9669	, Occupation	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Gerald R. Sand 7705 N Howard St Spokane, WA 99208-6162	, Occupation Retired	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Katherine M. Kilpe 12203 NE 163rd St Brush Prairie, WA 98606-9504	, Occupation Retired	X		50.00	150.00
11/26/11	Lloyd J. Olson 9824 NE 197th St Bothell, WA 98011-2374	, Occupation Retired	X		120.00	280.00
11/26/11	Darryl G. Torgerson 22920 NE 145th St Woodinville, WA 98077-7269	, Occupation Retired	X		25.00	125.00

Page Total 530.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 4

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)	Deposit Date 11/28/11
---	--------------------------

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Linda J. Thoraldson 126 Brick Kiln Road Fi Fox Island, WA 98333-9708	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	75.00
11/26/11	Carol D. Irvine 110 Rosemary St Richland, WA 99352-8511	Occupation Retired	X		200.00	400.00
11/26/11	Roger A. Thiede 1314 Birch Ave Richland, WA 99354-2706	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	85.00
11/26/11	Philip L. Strelinger 3306 Horsehead Bay Dr NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-5841	Occupation	X		30.00	55.00
11/26/11	Sharon A. Pioli 542 N 73rd St Seattle, WA 98103-5133	Occupation Retired	X		35.00	105.00
11/26/11	Richard B. McNees 3704 NE 188th St Lake Forest Park, WA 98155-2740	Self Employed Lake Forest Park, WA Occupation Attorney	X		50.00	200.00
11/26/11	Stanley L. Otis 7842 NE 140th Pl Kirkland, WA 98034-5353	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	100.00
11/26/11	Dwight D. Proteau 8530 20th Ave NW Seattle, WA 98117-3524	Self Employed Seattle, WA Occupation Sales	X		100.00	200.00
11/26/11	Lisa Skagen 423 19th St NE East Wenatchee, WA 98802-4213	Occupation	X		50.00	100.00
11/26/11	Donald B. Miller 1504 Willow Pl Wenatchee, WA 98801-8005	Occupation	X		3.00	6.00
11/26/11	Ronald W. Wilder 2727 67th Ave NW Olympia, WA 98502-3312	Occupation	X		50.00	50.00

Page Total 643.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 5

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)	Deposit Date 11/28/11
---	--------------------------

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Catherine R. Allen 702 Kirkland Way Apt 17 Kirkland, WA 98033-3957	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Genyss E. Vaughan 15519 62nd Street Ct E Apt 122 Sumner, WA 98390-2665	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	100.00
11/26/11	Mary V. Renkel 3713 Walthew Dr SE Lacey, WA 98503-4158	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	David A. Mowat PO Box 1304 Woodinville, WA 98072-1304	Occupation Retired	X		250.00	250.00
11/26/11	Dale L. Kintzley 2315 S Hartford St Kennewick, WA 99337-4271	Occupation	X		30.00	40.00
11/26/11	Lori A. Meldrum 21805 87th Pl W Edmonds, WA 98026-7825	Seattle Childrens Hospital Seattle, WA Occupation Reimbursement Analyst	X		250.00	250.00
11/26/11	Gary E. Watson 20030 81st Ave W Edmonds, WA 98026-6708	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Millard F. Roberts 3505 SE 176th Ave Vancouver, WA 98683-3591	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	David J. Kerrigan 18019 Ashworth Ave N Shoreline, WA 98133-4524	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Patricia R. Falter 13012 NE 89th St Vancouver, WA 98682-2997	Occupation	X		35.00	100.00
11/26/11	Steven M. Swedenburg 13626 115th Ave NE Kirkland, WA 98034-2166	Self Employed Kirkland, WA Occupation Engineer	X		35.00	370.00

Page Total 775.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 6

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Robert G. Miller 10939 84th Pl NE Kirkland, WA 98034-3539	Occupation Retired	X		35.00	35.00
11/26/11	Tamara Barron 17309 E Galactica Ct Greenacres, WA 99016-7764	Occupation Homemaker	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	James P. Thorsteinson 7608 85th Pl NE Marysville, WA 98270-8021	Self Employed Marysville, WA Occupation Distribution	X		10.00	30.00
11/26/11	Marjorie A. Carter 2528 Chambers Lake Ln SE Lacey, WA 98503-6913	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	250.00
11/26/11	Barbara J. Brown 8101 N Orchard Prairie Rd Spokane, WA 99217-9791	Occupation	X		15.00	45.00
11/26/11	Lawrence MacIntyre 1207 Kitsap Lake Rd NW Bremerton, WA 98312-8845	Occupation	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Nancy L. Andrich PO Box 1139 Anacortes, WA 98221-6139	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	175.00
11/26/11	Leta B. Neuburger 22525 241st Ave SE Maple Valley, WA 98038-8410	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Linda P. Beatty 4707 W Emerson St Seattle, WA 98199-1819	Occupation Retired	X		75.00	125.00
11/26/11	Keith Chamberlain PO Box 252 Carson, WA 98610-0252	Self Employed Carson, WA Occupation	X		25.00	75.00
11/26/11	Gary L. Russ 6328 Watchtower Rd NE Tacoma, WA 98422-1328	Occupation	X		30.00	60.00

Page Total 415.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 7

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Ralph M. Lower 615 33rd St Everett, WA 98201-4105	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		15.00	40.00
11/26/11	Georgean Maddy PO Box 220 Arlington, WA 98223-0220	Self Employed Arlington, WA Occupation Real Estate Broker	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	100.00
11/26/11	Roger B. Cox 4214 S 148th St Tukwila, WA 98168-4451	American Meter & Appliances Seattle, WA Occupation Head of Security	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	75.00
11/26/11	Marla A. Shirts 30506 NE Big Tree Creek Rd Yacolt, WA 98675-3433	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Barry R. Hofford PO Box 584 Sumas, WA 98295-0584	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	190.00
11/26/11	Earl B. Morrison 9901 Cranberry Ln NW Apt 202 Silverdale, WA 98383-8070	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	105.00
11/26/11	Einar Engen 3802 N Whitman St Tacoma, WA 98407-1122	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	40.00
11/26/11	Robert M. Iten 28803 S 887 Pr SE Kennewick, WA 99338-1198	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	75.00
11/26/11	Michael D. McKinnon PO Box 12540 Olympia, WA 98508-2540	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		500.00	750.00
11/26/11	Thomas E Johnson 11131 SE 218th Pl Kent, WA 98031-1309	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	80.00
11/26/11	Mary L. Masterson 2229 Viewmont Way W Seattle, WA 98199-3825	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		100.00	100.00

Page Total 915.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 8

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Dale D. Marks 6531 Columbia Beach Dr Clinton, WA 98236-9604	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Derek I. Sandison PO Box 2084 Yakima, WA 98907-2084	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Neil A. Johnson 1540 151st Pl SE Mill Creek, WA 98012-1592	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Robert J. Stinson 21322 President Point Rd NE Kingston, WA 98346-9172	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Arthur Carbary 12351 Adair Creek Way NE Redmond, WA 98053-5686	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Vancouver Toyota Scion RV 10455 NE 53rd St Vancouver, WA 98662-6179	Occupation	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Norma S. Slaughter 7 Bain Ln Omak, WA 98841-9735	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	John A. Herber 4113 76th Ave NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-6265	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Dave G. O'Neal 1411 10th Ave SW Puyallup, WA 98371-6609	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Mary N. Bragg 4646 Forest Ave SE Mercer Island, WA 98040-4307	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Dalisay Corsilles 4203 S Elmgrove St Seattle, WA 98118-4451	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00

Page Total 450.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 9

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Richard S. Littell 4425 Corey Ct NW Bremerton, WA 98312-1139	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Gary P. Rizzuti PO Box 1593 Walla Walla, WA 99362-0328	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Marga H. Nelson 24 N Western Ave Wenatchee, WA 98801-1352	Occupation	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Shari R. Thorp-Rowin 2202 E Morton St Tacoma, WA 98404-4857	Occupation	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Dale E. Louk 580 Canyon Dr East Wenatchee, WA 98802-8433	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Joe M. Quinn 10201 N Comanche Dr Spokane, WA 99208-9388	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	James Waters 3240 179th Ct SE Tenino, WA 98589-9545	Occupation	X		25.00	55.00
11/26/11	John H. Mettie 5901 Barge St Apt 40 Yakima, WA 98908-3071	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Eunice D. Hansens 82 Fair Acres Ln Walla Walla, WA 99362-1578	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Sandra H. Suggett 12519 238th St SE Snohomish, WA 98296-5462	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Nancy L. Dorsey 1517 1st St Wenatchee, WA 98801-1767	Occupation	X		100.00	100.00

Page Total 625.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 10

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	G. Keith Grim 2000 43rd Ave E Apt 101 Seattle, WA 98112-2759	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Thelma B. Nelson 12746 Evanston Ave N Seattle, WA 98133-7941	, Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Janice Bodine 585 SW Mount Cedar Dr Issaquah, WA 98027-3604	, Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Patricia L. Gass 1305 N Highlands Pkwy Apt E4 Tacoma, WA 98406-2131	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	250.00
11/26/11	Donna J. McGee 2322 SW 116th St Seattle, WA 98146-3437	, Occupation	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Carol M. Fifield 6672 Highway 291 Nine Mile Falls, WA 99026-9550	, Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	Elaine B. Hanson 3703 McCormick St SE Olympia, WA 98501-4284	, Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	John G. Dillon PO Box 2208 Gig Harbor, WA 98335-4208	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	William T. Brumfield 117 W Magnolia St Centralia, WA 98531-4357	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Shirley Rodarte 40727 264th Ave SE Enumclaw, WA 98022-8354	, Occupation	X		10.00	10.00
11/26/11	Karin Zweig 6420 32nd Ave NW Olympia, WA 98502-9519	, Occupation	X		25.00	25.00

Page Total 610.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 11

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Robert Materne 1018 W Francis Ave Spokane, WA 99205-6637	The Swinging Doors Spokane, WA Occupation Owner		X	1,600.00	1,600.00
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				

Page Total 1,600.00



# CASH RECEIPTS MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS

# C3

(102)

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE

100490328  
AMENDS  
100441769  
09-21-2012

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Mailing Address  
PO Box 52866

City Bellevue, WA Zip + 4 98015-2866 Office Sought (candidates) GOVERNOR Election Date 2012

1. MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITED IN ACCOUNT

Date Received		Amount	Total
11/28/11	a. Anonymous .....	0.00	0.00
	b. Candidate's personal funds deposited in the bank (include candidate loans in 1c).....	0.00	0.00
	c. Loans, notes, security agreements. Attach Schedule L .....		
	d. Miscellaneous receipts (interest, refunds, auctions, other). Attach explanation .....		
11/28/11	e. Small contributions \$25.00 or less not itemized and number of persons giving _____ (persons)	0.00	

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100.* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I N	G E N	Amount	Aggregate* Total
11/25/11	Emory Bundy 270 Dorffel Dr E Seattle, WA 98112-5003		X		100.00	249.00
		Occupation Retired				
11/25/11	John D. Sabey 1000 82nd Ave NE Medina, WA 98039-4736	Sabey Corporation Seattle, WA	X		1,000.00	1,000.00
		Occupation Senior Vice President				
11/25/11	Clifford W. Clippinger 18216 199th Pl NE Woodinville, WA 98077-8806	Cdg, Inc. Bellevue, WA	X		25.00	295.00
		Occupation Software Engineer				
11/25/11	Hugo E. Oswald 2430 76th Ave SE Apt 619 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3363		X		150.00	1,050.00
		Occupation Retired				
11/25/11	Cary Falk PO Box 2521 Redmond, WA 98073-2521		X		1,000.00	1,000.00
		Occupation Retired				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check here if additional pages are attached				Sub-total 2,275.00	*See reverse for details.
					Amount from attached pages 61,850.00	

3. TOTAL FUNDS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED OR CREDITED TO ACCOUNT

Sum of parts 1 and 2 above. Enter this amount in line 1, Schedule A to C4.

64,125.00

4. Date of Deposit

11/28/11

Treasurer's Daytime Telephone No.: (425) 865-0312

I certify that this report is true and complete to the best of my knowledge

Treasurer's Signature

Date

Shawn F. McCord

09-21-2012

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 2

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Richard M. Griffiths 5421 Beach Dr SW Seattle, WA 98136-1045	Occupation Retired	X		1,000.00	1,100.00
11/25/11	Sandra Strawn 4915 W 24th Ave Kennewick, WA 99338-1840	Dependable Janitor Service Inc Kennewick, WA Occupation Owner	X		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	David C. Morse 472 S State St Apt 302 Bellingham, WA 98225-6179	Occupation Retired	X		500.00	800.00
11/25/11	Kay L. Alberg 2307 NW Blue Ridge Dr Seattle, WA 98177-5429	Self Employed Seattle, WA Occupation Agricultural Resources	X		125.00	125.00
11/25/11	Jim C. Snyder The Highlands Shoreline, WA 98177-5004	Clements Capital LLC Seattle, WA Occupation Investor	X		1,100.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Jim C. Snyder The Highlands Shoreline, WA 98177-5004	Clements Capital LLC Seattle, WA Occupation Investor		X	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Gary A. Young 17218 SE 29th Ct Bellevue, WA 98008-5650	Polygon Northwest Company Bellevue, WA Occupation Home Builder		X	1,300.00	1,300.00
11/25/11	Gary A. Young 17218 SE 29th Ct Bellevue, WA 98008-5650	Polygon Northwest Company Bellevue, WA Occupation Home Builder	X		600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Linda Nordstrom PO Box 714 Medina, WA 98039-0714	Northstream Development Kirkland, WA Occupation Real Estate Developer		X	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	John F. Shaw 725 9th Ave Apt 1902 Seattle, WA 98104-2078	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	350.00
11/25/11	Spud Hansen 8507 57th Ave E Puyallup, WA 98371-6425	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	400.00

Page Total 8,125.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 3

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Angelo A. D'Andre 1805 Village Green Dr Apt 7 Mill Creek, WA 98012-1339	Occupation Retired	X		125.00	325.00
11/25/11	Rose Barrett 10025 NE 129th Pl Kirkland, WA 98034-2801	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	100.00
11/25/11	Joyce S. Palelek PO Box 701 Vantage, WA 98950-0701	Occupation Retired	X		15.00	30.00
11/25/11	Sean McLellan 2501 148th Ave SE Apt A5 Bellevue, WA 98007-6441	RBC Bellevue, WA Occupation Technology	X		50.00	130.00
11/25/11	Jeff D. Gow PO Box 1349 Bellevue, WA 98009-1349	Polygon Northwest Company Bellevue, WA Occupation Home Builder	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Jeff D. Gow PO Box 1349 Bellevue, WA 98009-1349	Polygon Northwest Company Bellevue, WA Occupation Home Builder		X	1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Edwin N. Norton PO Box 705 Mount Vernon, WA 98273-0705	Skagit County Mount Vernon, WA Occupation Deputy Prosecutor	X		25.00	110.00
11/25/11	Stephen M. Scott 3994 Blue Canyon Rd Sedro Woolley, WA 98284-9504	Occupation Retired	X		500.00	950.00
11/25/11	Greg M. Anders 2950 Newmarket St # 101-251 Bellingham, WA 98226-3872	Heritage Flight Museum Bellingham, WA Occupation Pilot		X	500.00	800.00
11/25/11	Brian K. Shrader 13900 180th Ave NE Redmond, WA 98052-1218	Rhapsody International Redmond, WA Occupation Senior Executive	X		50.00	100.00
11/25/11	Joshua J. Huntley 1350 Chuckanut Crest Dr Bellingham, WA 98229-8966	Occupation	X		250.00	250.00

Page Total 4,140.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 4

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I		Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Clifton A. Finch 1007 South St SE Tumwater, WA 98501-4163	Self Employed Tumwater, WA Occupation Consultant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		300.00	300.00
11/25/11	James Gebhardt 2124 N Shore Dr Bellingham, WA 98226-9417	Strider Construction Bellingham, WA Occupation Owner		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	150.00	150.00
11/25/11	Alma E. Thoma 1239 Geneva Hills Rd Bellingham, WA 98229-2503	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Larry W. Van Werven 7555 Hannegan Rd Lynden, WA 98264-9425	Ferndale Ready Mix and Gravel Lynden, WA Occupation Self Employed	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	James Gebhardt 2124 N Shore Dr Bellingham, WA 98226-9417	Strider Construction Bellingham, WA Occupation Owner	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Alison H. McSllarrow 833 Herbert Springs Rd Alexandria, VA 22308-1320	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	John E. McCaw PO Box 21749 Seattle, WA 98111-3749	Orca Bay Capital Seattle, WA Occupation Investor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	John E. McCaw PO Box 21749 Seattle, WA 98111-3749	Orca Bay Capital Seattle, WA Occupation Investor		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	James M. Collins PO Box 65003 Tacoma, WA 98464-1003	Self Employed Steilacoom, WA Occupation Consultant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Wayne Barney 5326 Canvasback Loop Blaine, WA 98230-6304	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Gloria Davis 3822 NW Mountain Vw Rd Silverdale, WA 98383-9611	Occupation Homemaker	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	50.00

Page Total 7,375.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 5

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Margaret Baron 7180 Guide Meridian Rd Lynden, WA 98264-9457	, Occupation Retired	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Judy Heesacker PO Box 1537 Ellensburg, WA 98926-1908	Self Employed Ellensburg, WA Occupation Dietitian	X		25.00	50.00
11/25/11	Sid Baron 7180 Guide Meridian Rd Lynden, WA 98264-9457	Exxcel Pacific Bellingham, WA Occupation Chairman of the Board	X		1,100.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Linda Gebhardt 2124 N Shore Dr Bellingham, WA 98226-9417	, Occupation Homemaker	X		750.00	750.00
11/25/11	Jennifer M. Gebhardt 4333 Cordero Dr Bellingham, WA 98229-5135	, Occupation	X		200.00	200.00
11/25/11	Kevin R. DeVries 7600 Melody Ln Ferndale, WA 98248-7720	Exxel Pacific Bellingham, WA Occupation Construction	X		1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Duane Unland 801 Ray Symmonds Rd Yakima, WA 98901-9314	Self Employed Mattawa, WA Occupation Realtor/Broker	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Brenda D. Hanson 4153 Patos Dr Ferndale, WA 98248-9541	, Occupation	X		250.00	250.00
11/25/11	Jan E. Draut 429 Pleasant Bay Rd Bellingham, WA 98229-8918	, Occupation Retired	X		200.00	200.00
11/25/11	Diane Sabey 1000 82nd Ave NE Medina, WA 98039-4736	, Occupation Homemaker	X		1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Anna Williams 2142 28th St Bellingham, WA 98225-8279	, Occupation Retired	X		500.00	500.00

Page Total 6,650.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 6

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Sharon A. Hoglund 375 Kirkland Ave Apt 225 Kirkland, WA 98033-6273	Occupation Retired	X		35.00	35.00
11/25/11	John P. Huntley 1350 Chuckanut Crest Dr Bellingham, WA 98229-8966	Mills Electric Bellingham, WA Occupation Owner	X		1,000.00	1,250.00
11/25/11	Cynthia Glahn 5326 Canvasback Loop Blaine, WA 98230-6304	Occupation	X		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	David C. Morse 2176 Dellesta Dr Bellingham, WA 98226-7850	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Jack L. Hendrix 414 N Crestview Dr Moses Lake, WA 98837-1413	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Elizabeth L. Evans 600 S State St Apt 308 Bellingham, WA 98225-6147	AGC of WA Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Amy Esary 705 16th St Bellingham, WA 98225-6318	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Clise Properties, Inc. 1700 7th Ave Ste 1800 Seattle, WA 98101-1312	Occupation		X	1,400.00	1,400.00
11/25/11	Clise Properties, Inc. 1700 7th Ave Ste 1800 Seattle, WA 98101-1312	Occupation	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Chehalis Indian Tribe PO Box 536 Oakville, WA 98568-0536	Occupation	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	AstraZeneca Pharmaceuticals LP 3906 NW 119th St Vancouver, WA 98685-3513	Occupation	X		800.00	1,600.00

Page Total 8,085.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 7

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Exxel Pacific, Inc. 323 Telegraph Rd Ste A Bellingham, WA 98226-8751	Occupation	X		1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Ram Construction General 4290 Pacific Hwy Bellingham, WA 98226-9042	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Exxel LLC 323 Telegraph Rd Bellingham, WA 98226-8751	Occupation	X		1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Arlene L. Simpson 22916 SE 240th Pl Maple Valley, WA 98038-5245	Occupation	X		25.00	100.00
11/25/11	Meridian Place 323 Telegraph Rd Bellingham, WA 98226-8751	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Exxel Development Group LLC 323 Telegraph Rd Bellingham, WA 98226-8751	Occupation	X		1,500.00	1,500.00
11/25/11	Birch Equipment Co., Inc. PO Box 30918 Bellingham, WA 98228-2918	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Safway Services, LLC PO Box 1991 Milwaukee, WI 53201-1991	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Greg Waugh 17724 N Palomino Rd Colbert, WA 99005-9625	Max J. Kuney Company Spokane, WA Occupation Vice President	X		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Brett Esary 705 16th St Bellingham, WA 98225-6318	Occupation	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Samish Tye PO Box 161 Anacortes, WA 98221-0161	Occupation	X		1,600.00	1,600.00

Page Total 7,675.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 8

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

## 2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I		G E N		Amount	Aggregate Total*
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
11/25/11	Samish Tyee PO Box 161 Anacortes, WA 98221-0161	Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	400.00	400.00
11/25/11	BGR Government Affairs, LLC PO Box 14416 Washington, DC 20044-4416	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Parr Volkswagen Hyundai 5008 Auto Center Blvd Bremerton, WA 98312-3346	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	1,400.00
11/25/11	Western Refinery Services, Inc. 2380 Grandview Rd Ferndale, WA 98248-9325	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Harmony House Health Care PO Box 829 Brewster, WA 98812-0829	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	200.00	300.00
11/25/11	IMCO General Construction, Inc 2116 Buchanan Loop Ferndale, WA 98248-9801	Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Aetna 151 Farmington Ave Hartford, CT 06156-0001	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	DCI Holdings, LLC PO Box 30886 Bellingham, WA 98228-2886	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Dirt Works Bellingham, Inc. PO Box 28576 Bellingham, WA 98228-0576	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	TEK Construction Inc. 1980 W Bakerview Rd Bellingham, WA 98226-9133	Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	150.00	150.00
11/25/11	IMCO General Construction, Inc 2116 Buchanan Loop Ferndale, WA 98248-9801	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00

Page Total 8,050.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 9

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Physicians Insurance PO Box 91220 Seattle, WA 98111-9320	Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1,550.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	DeHann Brothers LLC 1605 Van Dyk Rd Lynden, WA 98264-9206	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Haskell Corporation PO Box 917 Bellingham, WA 98227-0900	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Washington Federal PAC 425 Pike St Seattle, WA 98101-3902	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Gian DeCaro, Inc. 2025 1st Ave Ste D Seattle, WA 98121-2100	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Greenberry Industrial PO Box 1990 Corvallis, OR 97339-1990	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,500.00	1,500.00
11/25/11	MJD Farms 1, LLC 1679 Loomis Trail Rd Custer, WA 98240-9304	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Strider Construction Co., Inc. 4721 Northwest Dr Bellingham, WA 98226-9019	Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	900.00	900.00
11/25/11	Spokane Rock Products, Inc. PO Box 3808 Spokane, WA 99220-3808	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,000.00	1,000.00
11/25/11	Strider Construction Co., Inc. 4721 Northwest Dr Bellingham, WA 98226-9019	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	HBC Homes + Design 3099 Edgewood Ln Bellingham, WA 98226-7449	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00

Page Total 11,650.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

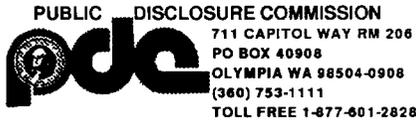
Page 10

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/28/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	James Hines 3508 38th Ave NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-8213	Mars Chocolate N.A. Hackettstown, NJ  Occupation Sales	X		100.00	350.00
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				

Page Total 100.00



# CASH RECEIPTS MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS

C3

(1/02)

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE

100490327  
AMENDS  
100440813  
09-21-2012

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)			
Mailing Address PO Box 52866			
City	Zip + 4	Office Sought (candidates)	Election Date
Bellevue, WA	98015-2866	GOVERNOR	2012

**1. MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITED IN ACCOUNT**

Date Received	Description	Amount	Total
11/29/11	a. Anonymous .....	0.00	0.00
	b. Candidate's personal funds deposited in the bank (include candidate loans in 1c).....	0.00	0.00
	c. Loans, notes, security agreements. Attach Schedule L.....		
	d. Miscellaneous receipts (interest, refunds, auctions, other). Attach explanation .....		
11/29/11	e. Small contributions \$25.00 or less not itemized and number of persons giving _____ (persons)	0.00	

**2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00**

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate* Total
11/26/11	Ole L Brandal 14223 SE 165th Pl Renton, WA 98058-8552		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	50.00
		Occupation Retired				
11/26/11	Erika Hennings 57 N Marcellus Rd Ritzville, WA 99169-9683	Self Employed Ritzville, WA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		100.00	300.00
		Occupation Farmer				
11/26/11	Robert J. Vatter 7604 194th St SW Edmonds, WA 98026-6238	SightLife Seattle, WA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		150.00	450.00
		Occupation Development Officer				
11/26/11	Donald L. Ege 813 146th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98007-5644		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		35.00	485.00
		Occupation Retired				
11/26/11	John Greiner 12634 SE 59th St Bellevue, WA 98006-3956		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		100.00	200.00
		Occupation Retired				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check here if additional pages are attached	<b>Sub-total</b>			435.00	<b>*See reverse for details.</b>
		<b>Amount from attached pages</b>			15,945.00	

**3. TOTAL FUNDS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED OR CREDITED TO ACCOUNT**

Sum of parts 1 and 2 above. Enter this amount in line 1, Schedule A to C4.

16,380.00

4. Date of Deposit  11/29/11	<b>I certify that this report is true and complete to the best of my knowledge</b>	
	Treasurer's Signature Shawn F. McCord	Date 09-21-2012
Treasurer's Daytime Telephone No.: (425) 865-0312		

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 2

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Robert Sulkin 3080 65th Pl SE Mercer Island, WA 98040-2449	McNaul Ebel Seattle, WA Occupation Attorney		X	250.00	650.00
11/26/11	Ross McIvor PO Box 52986 Bellevue, WA 98015-2986	McIvor Consulting PLLC Bellevue, WA Occupation CPA	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Ward H. Zimmerman 11044 Auburn Ave S Seattle, WA 98178-3105	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	200.00
11/26/11	Douglas T. Mergenthaler 14113 SE 243rd St Kent, WA 98042-3318	Ashlen Capital Renton, WA Occupation CEO	X		1,250.00	1,250.00
11/26/11	Steven W. Wilson 33318 18th Ln S Apt F302 Federal Way, WA 98003-8926	Apple Inc. Seattle, WA Occupation Specialist	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	William R Moore 2212 104th Pl SE Bellevue, WA 98004-7006	RoundLake LLC Mercer Island, WA Occupation Business Owner	X		150.00	150.00
11/26/11	Eugene F. Styer 6629 113th Pl SE Bellevue, WA 98006-6429	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	350.00
11/26/11	Bonnie McCampbell 17501 53rd Pl W Lynnwood, WA 98037-3089	, Occupation Homemaker	X		500.00	500.00
11/26/11	Raymond S. Osburn 6522 127th Ave SE Bellevue, WA 98006-3949	Seattle, WA Occupation Banker	X		25.00	25.00
11/26/11	George G. Ghosn 604 S Meridian Puyallup, WA 98371-5998	Kai Maulding, DDS Puyallup, WA Occupation Dentist	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Jim Karambelas 788 110th Ave NE Apt N2407 Bellevue, WA 98004-8397	GLY Construction Bellevue, WA Occupation President/CEO	X		1,600.00	1,600.00

Page Total 4,200.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 3

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	J.R. Moye 13716 35th Ave NE Seattle, WA 98125-3704	, Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Jim Karambelas 788 110th Ave NE Apt N2407 Bellevue, WA 98004-8397	GLY Construction Bellevue, WA Occupation President/CEO		X	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/26/11	John R. Jacobsen PO Box 31 Indianola, WA 98342-0031	, Occupation Retired	X		25.00	75.00
11/26/11	Ernie J. Lee 4037 S 159th Ln Tukwila, WA 98188-2600	Boeing Seattle, WA Occupation Engineer	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Peter Van Nortwick 11400 NE 43rd Ave Vancouver, WA 98686-4488	Clark County Vancouver, WA Occupation Assessor	X		40.00	40.00
11/26/11	Karen S. Poulsen 3591 Tjossem Rd Ellensburg, WA 98926-9626	Self Employed Ellensburg, WA Occupation Farmer	X		250.00	250.00
11/26/11	Stanley B. Coe 2416 Eyres Pl W Seattle, WA 98199-3718	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Terry N. Taylor 12014 E Lenora Dr Spokane Valley, WA 99206-7016	Kuney Construction Spokane Valley, WA Occupation Engineer	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/26/11	Gerri Carlson 21413 6th Ave W Bothell, WA 98021-8152	, Occupation Retired	X		20.00	20.00
11/26/11	George J. Buckner 706 11th St NE East Wenatchee, WA 98802-4504	, Occupation Retired	X		100.00	200.00
11/26/11	Kevin E. Caillier 11119 428th St E Eatonville, WA 98328-9339	City of Tacoma Tacoma, WA Occupation Public Safety	X		20.00	20.00

Page Total 3,905.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 4

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Norm Gannon 2102 26th Pl SE Puyallup, WA 98372-5117	GR Silicates Nano Fibers Tacoma, WA Occupation VP of Administration	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	John Albrecht 3 Tulalip Ky Bellevue, WA 98006-1027	Occupation	X		250.00	250.00
11/26/11	Everett E. Huff 2319 23rd St Anacortes, WA 98221-2445	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	125.00
11/26/11	James D. Clark 1416 Lindsay Loop Unit 108 Mount Vernon, WA 98274-9149	L-3 Vertex Aerospace Madison, MS Occupation Regional Manager	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	John K. Luechauer 2478 Matsen Ln Oak Harbor, WA 98277-8684	Occupation Retired	X		95.00	95.00
11/26/11	Karen Schweinfurth 1415 84th St SE Unit 6 Everett, WA 98208-2122	RE/MAX Northwest Realtors Bothell, WA Occupation Realtor	X		50.00	90.00
11/26/11	Kim Kruckenberg 20617 SE 376th St Auburn, WA 98092-9038	Keithly Electric Seattle, WA Occupation Engineer	X		25.00	95.00
11/26/11	Thomas Moore 22904 283rd Ave SE Maple Valley, WA 98038-6905	Swedish Hospital Seattle, WA Occupation Supervisor	X		100.00	100.00
11/26/11	Carolyn M. Sergeant PO Box 82298 Kenmore, WA 98028-0298	Occupation Retired	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/26/11	Carolyn M. Sergeant PO Box 82298 Kenmore, WA 98028-0298	Occupation Retired		X	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/26/11	Katie Sabo 8118 77th Street Ct NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-6707	Occupation	X		800.00	800.00

Page Total 4,670.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 5

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Beatrice A. Schroeder 1221 Summerhill Pl Wenatchee, WA 98801-3242	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	200.00
11/26/11	Tim Morgan 301 30th St NE Ste 100 Auburn, WA 98002-2353	TTF Aerospace, LLC Auburn, WA Occupation Owner	X		500.00	1,000.00
11/26/11	Barbara S. Harris 8039 Shadybrook Ln SE Olympia, WA 98501-6875	Occupation	X		25.00	50.00
11/26/11	Michael D. McDowell PO Box 4094 Spokane, WA 99220-0094	Occupation Retired	X		1,250.00	1,250.00
11/26/11	Dallas Hawkins 1527 E Woodcliff Rd Spokane, WA 99203-3857	Fidelity Associates Spokane, WA Occupation Insurance Broker	X		30.00	30.00
11/26/11	Carl Russell PO Box 326 Electric City, WA 99123-0326	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Karen S. Bernd 5206 Sunset Dr Yakima, WA 98901-1657	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Scott Sabo 8118 77th Street Ct NW Gig Harbor, WA 98335-6707	Labor Works, Inc. Gig Harbor, WA Occupation CEO/Owner	X		800.00	800.00
11/26/11	Liv Finne 3023 10th Ave W Seattle, WA 98119-1819	Washington Policy Center Seattle, WA Occupation Education Analyst	X		140.00	140.00
11/26/11	Brad Boswell PO Box 22217 Seattle, WA 98122-0217	Self Employed Seattle, WA Occupation Consultant	X		50.00	50.00
11/26/11	Sandra A. Martin 3917 Ruston Way Bellingham, WA 98226-1727	Occupation Homemaker	X		75.00	125.00

Page Total 3,070.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

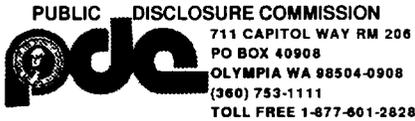
Page 6

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/26/11	Mary J. Jackson 2500 S 370th St Unit 77 Federal Way, WA 98003-7626	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				
		Occupation				

Page Total 100.00



# CASH RECEIPTS MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS

C3

(1/02)

THIS SPACE FOR OFFICE USE

100490325  
AMENDS  
100440812  
09-21-2012

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)			
Mailing Address PO Box 52866			
City	Zip + 4	Office Sought (candidates)	Election Date
Bellevue, WA	98015-2866	GOVERNOR	2012

**1. MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITED IN ACCOUNT**

Date Received		Amount	Total
11/29/11	a. Anonymous .....	0.00	0.00
	b. Candidate's personal funds deposited in the bank (include candidate loans in 1c).....	0.00	0.00
	c. Loans, notes, security agreements. Attach Schedule L.....		
	d. Miscellaneous receipts (interest, refunds, auctions, other). Attach explanation .....		
11/29/11	e. Small contributions \$25.00 or less not itemized and number of persons giving _____ (persons)	0.00	

**2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00**

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: * Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate * Total
11/25/11	Juanita Marshall 11111 24th Dr SE Everett, WA 98208-7407		X		25.00	25.00
		OccupationRetired				
11/25/11	Patricia Bothel 6825 150th Ave NE Redmond, WA 98052-4721		X		50.00	125.00
		OccupationRetired				
11/25/11	Paul E. Bovey 1040 SW Harbor Vista Cir Oak Harbor, WA 98277-8464		X		50.00	125.00
		OccupationRetired				
11/25/11	Richard E. Way 8714 55th Ave NE Marysville, WA 98270-3136		X		25.00	50.00
		OccupationRetired				
11/25/11	Elizabeth A. Zimmerman 615 220th St SW Bothell, WA 98021-8116		X		25.00	50.00
		Occupation				
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check here if additional pages are attached				Sub-total 175.00	<b>*See reverse for details.</b>
					Amount from attached pages 14,840.00	

**3. TOTAL FUNDS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED OR CREDITED TO ACCOUNT**

Sum of parts 1 and 2 above. Enter this amount in line 1, Schedule A to C4.

15,015.00

4. Date of Deposit  11/29/11	I certify that this report is true and complete to the best of my knowledge	
Treasurer's Daytime Telephone No.: (425) 865-0312	Treasurer's Signature  Shawn F. McCord	Date  09-21-2012

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 2

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)	Deposit Date 11/29/11
---	--------------------------

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Richard T. Black 22404 SE 18th St Sammamish, WA 98075-9503	Foster Pepper Seattle, WA Occupation Attorney	X		500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Grant C. Peterson 2845D Burnt Valley Rd Chewelah, WA 99109-9650	L-3 Communication Chewelah, WA Occupation VP Employee Management	X		100.00	200.00
11/25/11	Lee Kearney 7611 SE Evergreen Hwy Vancouver, WA 98664-1721	, Occupation Retired		X	600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Helen B. Frain 4517 103rd Ln NE Kirkland, WA 98033-7639	, Occupation	X		10.00	35.00
11/25/11	Connie Kearney 7611 SE Evergreen Hwy Vancouver, WA 98664-1721	, Occupation Retired		X	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Donald L. Maddox 8513 45th St W University Place, WA 98466-7517	, Occupation Retired	X		25.00	100.00
11/25/11	Patricia A. Smith 17381 Britt Rd Mount Vernon, WA 98273-4500	Self Employed Mount Vernon, WA Occupation Farmer		X	1,000.00	1,400.00
11/25/11	Rita L. Sand-Voss 1145 Pioneer St Enumclaw, WA 98022-2620	, Occupation	X		25.00	50.00
11/25/11	E. Elizabeth Odle 2137 N 86th St Seattle, WA 98103-4110	, Occupation Retired	X		25.00	50.00
11/25/11	Mary S. Beauford 3402 S 252nd Pl Kent, WA 98032-5666	, Occupation Retired	X		30.00	65.00
11/25/11	George Mante 5011 Donovan Dr SE Apt 2 Olympia, WA 98501-4835	Employment Security Dept Olympia, WA Occupation Senior Tax Policy Analyst	X		100.00	150.00

Page Total 4,015.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 3

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.) Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)	Deposit Date 11/29/11
---	--------------------------

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Elizabeth Schumacher 12702 15th Ave NE Apt 310 Seattle, WA 98125-4047	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	75.00
11/25/11	Dean Minor 11620 Gravelly Lake Dr SW Lakewood, WA 98499-1408	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	100.00
11/25/11	Laurie J. Kirkland 6601 Glacier Ct Yakima, WA 98908-2382	Conover Insurance Yakima, WA Occupation Insurance Agent	X		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Laurie L. Williams 516 143rd St SW Lynnwood, WA 98087-6707	Artistic Drywall Arlington, WA Occupation Claims Manager	X		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Margaret Ankney 1190 Rue Jolie Ln Wenatchee, WA 98801-9600	Occupation	X		25.00	50.00
11/25/11	Michael A. Putnam 4704 N Lee St Spokane, WA 99207-4226	Occupation	X		15.00	35.00
11/25/11	Betty L. Tregoning 6535 Seaview Ave NW Apt 412B Seattle, WA 98117-6071	Occupation Retired	X		60.00	60.00
11/25/11	E. Joan Grimes 6909 Perry Ct Yakima, WA 98908-2199	Occupation Retired	X		75.00	125.00
11/25/11	Frank E. Wagstaff 4303 S Terra Verde Dr Veradale, WA 99037-9159	Occupation Retired	X		75.00	150.00
11/25/11	Jarold K. Strickler 1015 McPherson Ave Richland, WA 99354-3317	Bechtel National, Inc. Richland, WA Occupation Engineer	X		135.00	185.00
11/25/11	Robert P. Shields 6601 Ellis Ave S Seattle, WA 98108-3521	Occupation	X		25.00	50.00

Page Total 660.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 4

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Richard B. McNees 3704 NE 188th St Lake Forest Park, WA 98155-2740	Self Employed Lake Forest Park, WA Occupation Attorney	X		50.00	200.00
11/25/11	Roberta Thompson 15451 Summitview Rd Coviche, WA 98923-9515	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	S.B.J. Clark 7299 Perimeter Rd S Seattle, WA 98108-3806	Aviation Partners, Inc. Seattle, WA Occupation CEO	X		1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Shirene D. Young 8903 E Liberty Ave Spokane, WA 99212-2078	Occupation	X		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Richard H. Smith 17381 Britt Rd Mount Vernon, WA 98273-4500	Self Employed Mount Vernon, WA Occupation Farmer		X	1,000.00	1,400.00
11/25/11	R. Thomas Olson 2503 Nob Hill Ave N Seattle, WA 98109-2051	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Jean M. Hyde 4428 136th Pl SE Bellevue, WA 98006-2242	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	150.00
11/25/11	Connie Horton 304 Blauser Rd Castle Rock, WA 98611-9465	Occupation	X		15.00	20.00
11/25/11	Edith J. Rustemeyer 5001 State Route 23 N Sprague, WA 99032-9695	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	150.00
11/25/11	James P. Armstrong 5310 156th St SE Bothell, WA 98012-4727	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	200.00
11/25/11	Peter B. Davenport PO Box 700 Davenport, WA 99122-0700	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00

Page Total 3,140.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 5

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100:* Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Linda Q. Senff PO Box 1150 Clinton, WA 98236-1150	Occupation Retired	X		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Ron Wesen 7210 Worline Rd Bow, WA 98232-9642	Skagit County Mount Vernon, WA Occupation Commissioner	X		100.00	350.00
11/25/11	Steven L. Washington 300 Columbia Point Dr Richland, WA 99352-4371	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Anita Golladay 302 Santa Roza Dr Yakima, WA 98901-9795	Occupation Retired	X		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Carrole M. Buchanan 30214 4th Pl SW Federal Way, WA 98023-3910	Occupation Retired	X		15.00	15.00
11/25/11	Norma B. Robideau 1700 Cascade Way Apt 2 Sunnyside, WA 98944-8907	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Jean C. Ewert 3102 SE 161st Ave Vancouver, WA 98683-3027	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Don A. Harris PO Box 704 Ocean Shores, WA 98569-0704	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	John Galgoczy 4226 NE 123rd St Seattle, WA 98125-5920	Occupation Retired	X		5.00	5.00
11/25/11	Joell J. Bong 630 S 152nd St Apt 200 Burien, WA 98148-1139	Occupation	X		15.00	15.00
11/25/11	Patricia A. Scheppe 155 Sell Ln Richland, WA 99352-7200	Occupation	X		20.00	35.00

Page Total 405.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 6

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	Karl Thun PO Box 10 Graham, WA 98338-0010	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	50.00
11/25/11	Myrna H. Johnson 11016 NE Mountain View Rd Bainbridge Island, WA	Occupation Retired	X		250.00	250.00
11/25/11	Gayle E. Erickson 1203 S Jefferson Ave Moses Lake, WA 98837-2335	Occupation	X		15.00	15.00
11/25/11	Corian H. Clark 16515 Fremont Ave N Shoreline, WA 98133-5238	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Jewel A. Wilkins 2002 Main St Apt 1 Washougal, WA 98671-4117	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	B.A. Meserve 190 W Hammond St Sequim, WA 98382-3761	Occupation Retired	X		25.00	50.00
11/25/11	Marvel H. Hayne 703 S McMillan Rd Spokane Valley, WA 99016-8820	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Susan R. VanRuff 23614 230th Pl SE Maple Valley, WA 98038-5262	Occupation	X		25.00	75.00
11/25/11	Judith Rumpel 650 Cc St Woodland, WA 98674-8476	Occupation Retired	X		20.00	20.00
11/25/11	Daniel A. Geiger PO Box 9950 Spokane, WA 99209-0950	Self Employed Spokane, WA Occupation	X		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Debbie Caruthers 13911 113th Avenue Ct E Puyallup, WA 98374-3923	Occupation	X		25.00	25.00

Page Total 510.00

**RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)**

Page 7

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/29/11

**2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00**

Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P R I	G E N	Amount	Aggregate Total*
11/25/11	John S. Zitkovich 1010 N 48th St Seattle, WA 98103-6622	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Sheryl J. Solberg 17715 NE 139th Ct Redmond, WA 98052-2169	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		50.00	50.00
11/25/11	Corlie A. Whitehead PO Box 2197 Forks, WA 98331-2197	Whitehead's Auto Parts Forks, WA Occupation CEO/Owner	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Thomas C. Champoux 1221 Stevens Dr Richland, WA 99354-3366	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		35.00	35.00
11/25/11	Steven B. Shea 3014 Hoyt Ave Everett, WA 98201-4005	Self Employed Everett, WA Occupation Attorney	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Donald J. Farquhar 101904 N Harrington Rd West Richland, WA 99353-9783	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		100.00	100.00
11/25/11	Lorraine E. Gilliland PO Box 421 Harrington, WA 99134-0421	Gilliland Farms, Inc. Harrington, WA Occupation President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		250.00	250.00
11/25/11	Robert L. Stradley 4112 N Van Marter Rd Spokane, WA 99206-4567	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Richard W. Van Pelt 9643 Windswept Ln NW Silverdale, WA 98383-8321	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		10.00	10.00
11/25/11	Pacific Fuel Transport, Inc. 1503 NE 136th St Vancouver, WA 98685-2700	Occupation		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Carole L. Ramstad 11515 27th Pl SW Seattle, WA 98146-3425	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		40.00	40.00

Page Total 2,285.00

# RECEIPTS CONTINUATION SHEET (Attachment to C-3 Form)

Page 8

Candidate or Committee Name (Do not abbreviate. Use full name.)  
 Robert M. McKenna (Friends of Rob McKenna)

Deposit Date  
 11/29/11

2. CONTRIBUTIONS OVER \$25.00						
Date Received	Contributor's Name, Address, City, State, Zip	Contributions of more than \$100: Employer's Name, City and State	P	G	Amount	Aggregate Total*
			R	E		
11/25/11	SDS Company LLC PO Box 266 Bingen, WA 98605-0266	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	SDS Company LLC PO Box 266 Bingen, WA 98605-0266	Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1,600.00	1,600.00
11/25/11	Bellevue Republican Women 4910 E Mercer Way Mercer Island, WA 98040-4738	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	500.00	500.00
11/25/11	Elizabeth J. Holm 1638 24th Ave Longview, WA 98632-3624	Occupation Retired	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	25.00	25.00
11/25/11	Cathi Mahan 1017 15th St NW Puyallup, WA 98371-4057	Self Employed Puyallup, WA Occupation Construction Industry	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	75.00	75.00
11/25/11	Carolyn L. Partlow 8050 Graystone Way NW Silverdale, WA 98383-9302	Occupation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	25.00	25.00
		Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
		Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
		Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
		Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
		Occupation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		

Page Total 3,825.00

## Tony Perkins

---

**From:** Tom Perry [tom@robmkenna.org]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 09, 2012 3:48 PM  
**To:** Tony Perkins  
**Cc:** mark@northcreeklaw.com  
**Subject:** McKenna post 11/27 contributions  
**Attachments:** CC samples.pdf

Tony,

Mark Lamb asked me to send you some more details on the deposits the McKenna campaign made at the end of last November:

The deposits on 11/28 and 11/29 were for the checks and credit cards that we received over the Thanksgiving weekend (11/24-27). These came in the mail, and many were hand delivered at some point during the weekend. As was previously discussed, the "receive date" was entered the same as the "deposit date" on these days. I have since corrected this and filed an amended report. We do not have any printed receipts to prove when the campaign received these contributions, but with the checks you can see the date that the checks were written. The contributions that were made by credit card (donor wrote their credit card on the return piece) were entered into our online processor at the beginning of that week and "deposited" on 11/29. Unfortunately there isn't any proof of the date received on these, with the exception of any that might have a postmark on the envelope, or if the donor perhaps wrote the date down when they signed it.

Attached is a scan of a few examples of what is in the credit card batch. Note the postmark date on the envelope, and the dates that the donors filled out their credit card information on the others.

Regarding the Foster Pepper invoice, we cannot find any evidence of when the campaign received that invoice. My recollection is that someone from Foster Pepper inquired about when we were going to pay the bill, then we told them that we had never received one. They sent us a copy, and I paid it right away. The check was written on 11/18, so my best guess is we received the check on 11/16 or 11/17.

Thank you,

Tom Perry  
Finance Administrator  
Friends of Rob McKenna

PERSONAL REPLY TO:  
Rob McKenna

**ROB MCKENNA**  
*for GOVERNOR*

FROM: Ole L. Brandal  
14223 SE 165th Pl  
Renton, WA 98058-8552

2954  
DNIRA  
42630

Rob, I know that Monday, November 28 marks the beginning of your fundraising "freeze" due to the upcoming legislative special session -- and we can't afford to fall behind your Democrat opponent.

That's why I am rushing you my generous contribution in the amount of:

\$50    \$75    \$100    \$\_\_\_\_\_ (other)

Also, I would like to volunteer for your campaign. please contact me to learn how I can help! I have noted all of my contact information below.

**CHECKS PAYABLE TO: FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA**

SEE BELOW FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION AND TO CONTRIBUTE BY CREDIT CARD.

To make your contribution by credit card (personal or corporate cards accepted):

Visa    MasterCard    American Express    Discover

Name on Card: [Redacted]   Card Number: Ole L. Brandal  
Amount: 50.00   Exp. Date: 04/12   Security Code: [Redacted]  
Signature: [Signature]   Date: 11/22/11

Not printed or mailed at taxpayer expense. State law requires us to report the name, address, occupation, employer's name and employer's city and state of our financial donors.

Occupation (or retired): Retired

Employer: \_\_\_\_\_ Employer's City and State: \_\_\_\_\_

Work Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail: \_\_\_\_\_ Cell Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

obrandal@comcast.net

PAID FOR BY FRIENDS OF ROB MCKENNA • REPUBLICAN  
P.O. Box 52866, BELLEVUE, WA 98015 • WWW.ROBMCKENNA.ORG